Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3251 Filed 11/08/23 Page 1 of 259

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT 1 FOR THE WESTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN 2 SOUTHERN DIVISION 3 DONALD AGEE, JR., et al, 4 Plaintiffs, 5 Case No. 1:22-cv-272 vs. 6 JOCELYN BENSON, et al, 7 Defendants. VOLUME V 8 9 TRIAL HELD BEFORE THE HONORABLE JANET T. NEFF, PAUL L MALONEY, and 10 RAYMOND L. KETHLEDGE 11 Kalamazoo, Michigan November 7, 2023 12 13 **APPEARANCES:** 14 For the Plaintiffs: AMIA BANKS 15 JAMES J. FLEMING MICHAEL J. PATTWELL 16 RONALD A. KING Clark Hill PLC (Lansing) 215 S Washington Sq., Ste. 200 17 Lansing, MI 48933 (517) 318-3026 18 JOHN J. BURSCH 19 Bursch Law PLLC 20 9339 Cherry Valley SE, #78 Caledonia, MI 49316 616-450-4235 21 JENNIFER K. GREEN 22 Clark Hill PLC (Birmingham) 23 220 Park St., Ste. 200 Birmingham, MI 48009-6103 24 (313) 965-8274 25

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3252 Filed 11/08/23 Page 2 of 259

l	
1	APPEARANCES (Continued)
2	For Defendant Commission:
3	NATHAN JOSHIJA FINK
4	Fink Bressack (Bloomfield Hills)
5	Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304 (248) 971-2500
6	E. MARK BRADEN
7	DIMA ATIYA Katherine McKnight
8	Baker & Hostetler LLP (DC) 1050 Connecticut Ave., NW, Ste. 1100
9	Washington, DC 20036 (202) 861-1500
10	PATRICK T. LEWIS
11	Baker & Hostetler LLP Key Tower
12	127 Public Sq., Ste. 2000
13	
14	MDEN
15	For Defendant Berson:
16	MI Department of Attorney General
17	525 W Ottawa St.
18	Lansing, MI 48909
19	(317) 333-7039
20	
21	DEDODUED DV. CENEVIEVE & HAMITH COD 2010 DMD CDD
22	Federal Official Court Reporter
23	Grand Rapids, MI 49503
24	
25	

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3253 Filed 11/08/23 Page 3 of 259

1	Kalamazoo, MI
2	November 7, 2023
3	8:48 a.m.
4	PROCEEDINGS
5	THE CLERK: All rise, please. The United States
6	District Court for the Western District of Michigan is now in
7	session. The Honorable Jane M. Beckering, United States
8	District Judge, presiding.
9	All persons having business before this Court draw
10	near, give attention, and you shall be heard. God save these
11	United States and this Honorable Court.
12	You may be seated.
13	JUDGE MALONEY: We are back on the record in 22-2272.
14	Counsel for the parties are present, and we are ready to
15	proceed with further direct examination of Doctor Handley.
16	Counselor, you may proceed.
17	MS McKNIGHT: Thank you, Your Honors.
18	DIRECT EXAMINATION (Continued)
19	BY MS. McKNIGHT:
20	Q. Good morning, Doctor Handley.
21	A. Good morning.
22	${ m Q.}$ Yesterday afternoon there were some questions from the
23	Court about the timing of when you received certain analyses,
24	when you pardon me, not received, but you relayed certain
25	analyses to the Commission or its counsel. Do you remember

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3254 Filed 11/08/23 Page 4 of 259

-	
1	those questions?
2	A. I do.
3	${ m Q}.$ Okay. I'd like to address the timing of when you provided
4	the Commission or its counsel with the results of your
5	analysis. Let's pull up DTX number 1 and and let this
6	guide some of our discussion here.
7	Doctor Handley, do you remember seeing this
8	demonstrative yesterday in court?
9	A. Yes.
10	${ m Q}$. Okay. And, now, I'm going to talk to you about four
11	different pieces of your analysis and when you completed it or
12	relayed it to counsel.
13	The first type of analysis I'd like to ask you about
14	is your analysis of all statewide general elections and the
15	sole statewide democratic primary. By when did you relay the
16	results of that analysis to the Commission or its counsel?
17	${f A}.$ The analysis was done in August, completed by the end of
18	August, and counsel and the Commission got the results at the
19	same time on September 2nd, 2021.
20	The presentation the second determining if a
21	redistricting plan complies with the Voting Rights Act.
22	${ m Q.}$ I'd like to move on to a second type of analysis you did
23	or second type of information you analyzed.
24	Your analysis of congressional and state legislative
25	general elections, do you have a sense of when you relayed

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3255 Filed 11/08/23 Page 5 of 259

-	
1	that the results of that analysis to the Commission or its
2	counsel?
3	${f A}.$ I did the analysis in the first couple of weeks,
4	thereabouts, first three weeks, maybe, of September and was
5	I was talking to counsel on a regular basis. I would say at
6	least once a week, sometimes more than once a week, and
7	relaying the information relaying my progress and then the
8	information as I received it, so certainly by the end of
9	September they had heard all about the legislative general
10	elections.
11	${ m Q}.$ Okay. I'd like to move on to the third type of elections
12	that you analyzed and when you conveyed your results of the
13	analysis to the Commission or its counsel. That is your
14	analysis of legislative primaries. Do you remember conducting
15	that analysis in the fall of 2021?
16	A. Yes. Now, again, that data had to be collected county by
17	county. It was more complicated to put together. The
18	database was ready maybe about the third week in September, so
19	I had begun the analysis by the time I came to Michigan on
20	October 1st, and at that point I could discuss some of the
21	preliminary results. I completed it by about mid October.
22	And, again, in phone calls that were at least weekly with the
23	counsel of the Commission I was relaying what was happening
24	and what I was finding.
25	${ m Q}.$ Okay. And about how many calls did you have with counsel

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3256 Filed 11/08/23 Page 6 of 259

1	to the Commission on the topic of your analysis of the
2	legislative primaries?
3	${f A}.$ I would say that I spoke to counsel at least a couple of
4	times a week through October, and some of that was about the
5	primaries, some of that was about the next set of elections
6	that I would be doing, which was sort of a complicated
7	analysis of select minority groups that they had asked me to
8	do.
9	I would say over, maybe, September and October, at
10	least a dozen calls.
11	${ m Q}.$ Okay. And, finally, the fourth type of analysis you
12	conducted, the analysis of select minority group voting
13	patterns, do you remember by when you shared the results of
14	that analysis with counsel to the Commission?
15	A. Either right before or maybe not until the presentation
16	that I gave on November 1st. I might have completed the
17	analysis right before November 1st, because that was also a
18	complicated piece of work to put the database together.
19	${ m Q}.$ Okay. And now of the middle two types of analysis that
20	you were describing you did, the analysis of congressional and
21	state legislative general elections and your analysis of the
22	legislative primaries, I heard you discuss that you were
23	working on that throughout September and October; is that
24	fair?
25	A. Yes.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3257 Filed 11/08/23 Page 7 of 259

Okay. And do I understand correctly that you were 1 Q. 2 conveying those results as they were coming about to the Commission's counsel? 3 Α. Yes. 4 Okay. And did anything about those results change the 5 Q. conclusions that you made and provided to the Commission in 6 7 your September 2nd report? A. No. 8 And, pardon me, by report I think I mean presentation. 9 Q. , KER! 10 **A**. Yes. 11 О. Okav. 12 JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Can I ask a question since we're going through this? This is helpful. Doctor Handley, the 13 14 second and third categories we're talking about, the analyses of, I guess, primaries that you're doing, as you said, kind of 15 throughout October, is it fair to say that that information 16 was not provided to the Commission itself -- commissioners? 17 THE WITNESS: Now, that I don't know. 18 19 JUDGE KETHLEDGE: By you, I guess? 20 THE WITNESS: By me, that is correct. JUDGE KETHLEDGE: And it was not -- we don't -- we 21 22 don't see that in any written form before the December report; 23 is that accurate? 24 THE WITNESS: Yes. 25 JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Okay. Thank you. I'm just trying

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3258 Filed 11/08/23 Page 8 of 259

to understand the facts. 1 2 BY MS. McKNIGHT: Q. Thank you, Doctor Handley. We can take this down. 3 I'd like to move on to the topic of threshold of 4 representation. Let's pull up a document so I can ask you 5 some questions about it. Let's pull up the September 2nd 6 7 report at DTX48 page 19. Now, Doctor Handley, we heard some testimony last 8 week from Commissioner Szetela on the threshold of 9 representation table so I'd like to get an explanation from 10 11 you about what this table actually shows. This table was provided in the presentation that I gave 12 **A**. after I had gone through the percent needed to win tables, one 13 of which we visited yesterday. The idea behind this is simply 14 a sort of check on the percent needed to win tables. 15 This simply looks at the -- the results of the last 16 general election and it indicates the percent black VAP of the 17 district, the person who won that district, and the race and 18 19 the party of the person who won, and the percentage of the 20 votes that they won by. So, again, the idea was this is a check on the 21 22 percent needed to win numbers. This reflects the 2020 23 election for the State House in the chart that's up. 24 Q. Okay. I'd like to start with the testimony that the Court has heard so far from Commissioner Szetela about what this 25

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3259 Filed 11/08/23 Page 9 of 259

1	shows. I'd like to start with her testimony and make sure
2	get a sense of whether she got it right or if she had a
3	misunderstanding of what this showed.
4	We're going to pull up a transcript from day one of
5	the trial. This is ECF number 100, page ID 2373, and we'll
6	start at line 13.
7	Doctor Handley, I'm starting at line 13 to orient the
8	Court that this testimony is related to a draft map in
9	September 28, 2021. Do you see that?
10	A. I do.
11	${ m Q}.$ Okay. Now, let's go to the next page and I'll ask
12	Mr. Williamson to highlight lines 10 through 18.
13	And during this testimony plaintiffs' counsel asked,
14	But what evidence did the Commission have at this time that
15	black candidates in Detroit could win the polarized primary
16	elections if the BVAP was between 38 and 47 percent?
17	Do you see that?
18	A. I do.
19	${ m Q}.$ Okay. And to summarize Commissioner Szetela's
20	understanding at the time, Commissioner Szetela claims that as
21	of September 28th and, quote, as shown by Doctor Handley's
22	threshold tables; do you see that?
23	A. Yes.
24	${ m Q}.$ The Commission, quote, just really had nothing, end quote,
25	to support the drawing of districts in Detroit at BVAP levels

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3260 Filed 11/08/23 Page 10 of 259

1	between 38 and 47 percent. Do you agree that the Commission
2	had nothing at this point on September 28th?
3	${f A}.$ They had the presentation I gave on September 2nd and the
4	percent needed to win tables that were presented in that
5	presentation.
6	I think that she is misusing the threshold tables
7	here and ignoring the percent needed to win tables.
8	${ m Q}.$ Okay. And so for reference also let's go back to one of
9	those percent needed to win tables that was in your
10	September 2nd presentation.
11	MS. McKNIGHT: Can we pull up DTX48, page 17?
12	BY MS. MCKNIGHT:
13	Q. The information provided in this analysis, turn out
14	sorry, pardon me, percent black VAP needed to win, does this
15	provide the Commission with anything as far as support to draw
16	districts at BVAP levels between 38 and 47 percent?
17	A. When as I discussed when I discussed this table, this
18	includes all 13 general elections, the elections in which I
19	concluded that voting was racially polarized and, therefore,
20	the relevant elections for drawing these districts. That at
21	35 percent black, the black-preferred candidate won all of the
22	contests that I had analyzed.
23	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: You're talking about that last
24	table there?
25	THE WITNESS: The last column in that table indicates

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3261 Filed 11/08/23 Page 11 of 259

1	the percentage of the vote given the turnout levels of black
2	and white voters, given the cohesion of black voters, and the
3	crossover of white voters. That is the percentage of votes
4	that a candidate preferred by black voters would receive in a
5	35 percent black VAP district.
6	JUDGE MALONEY: If I may, who were the white
7	crossovers in this table?
8	THE WITNESS: This is white voting age population
9	voters who came out and voted for the candidate preferred by
10	the black voters.
11	JUDGE MALONEY: Do we know what the partisan makeup
12	of that group was?
13	THE WITNESS: We don't know that they're registered
14	to vote in fact, I don't even know if you have party
15	registration in Michigan, but the crossover vote is the vote
16	for the Democratic candidate.
17	JUDGE MALONEY: Could a large portion of that
18	population be white Democrats?
19	THE WITNESS: The percentage reflects in the column
20	B-P under white votes, those are only white voters.
21	Presumably they are all Democrats or at least voting
22	Democratic in that particular election.
23	JUDGE MALONEY: Did they not vote Democrat in any of
24	those elections?
25	THE WITNESS: They voted Democrat in well, all of

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3262 Filed 11/08/23 Page 12 of 259

1	them by a certain percentage, so in the first election, the
2	2020 presidential election, 47.5 percent of the white voters
3	voted for President Biden.
4	JUDGE MALONEY: But I'm not sure that's responsive to
5	my question. My question is you talk about white
6	crossovers. What percentage of the white crossovers are
7	Democrats and what does that say about the efficacy of this
8	table as it relates to the issues before the Court?
9	THE WITNESS: This tells you the percentage of the
10	whites who are voting for the Democratic candidate. You can
11	see that it varies as you go down the column, so in some
12	instances you're talking about a minority of the white voters
13	and in some instances you're actually talking about a majority
14	of the white voters voting for the Democratic candidate.
15	JUDGE MALONEY: Thank you.
16	THE WITNESS: In Wayne County. Sorry.
17	BY MS. McKNIGHT:
18	${f Q}.$ Let me ask you this, Doctor Handley, this chart focuses on
19	general election. Would your analysis have changed if you
20	analyzed primary elections?
21	A. So, this analysis is based on the statewide general
22	elections. As I mentioned, there's only one statewide primary
23	election, and in that election minorities black voters were
24	not cohesive. In fact, they preferred depending on the
25	county you looked at, the preferred candidate varied, and at

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3263 Filed 11/08/23 Page 13 of 259

no point was a majority supporting any of the candidates, I 1 2 believe. In terms of the primaries, as I mentioned, a majority 3 of the primaries were not polarized, and you couldn't have 4 calculated percent needed to wins in a primary with more than 5 two candidates anyway because the way this algebraic model 6 7 works is that you have to set the vote to 50 percent, and in a primary you don't necessarily need 50 percent to win. 8 Certainly when there are more than two candidates you don't, 9 so you couldn't do a table like this for a number of reasons, 10 11 and you wouldn't because voting wasn't polarized in the 12 majority of elections. And so earlier when you were saying that your analysis in 13 О. September and October of local primary elections wouldn't 14 15 change the results of your September 2nd presentation, does that mean that it wouldn't change any of the -- your 16 conclusions related to this chart? 17 That's correct. 18 Α. JUDGE KETHLEDGE: I would say kind of what I said to 19 20 counsel on the other side, which is that it's better for us to 21 have the witness characterize than have a question that 22 characterizes what we've heard. It's just their original 23 characterization is more useful. 24 MS. McKNIGHT: I appreciate it, Your Honor. Thank 25 you.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3264 Filed 11/08/23 Page 14 of 259

1	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: That's fine. Thank you.
2	BY MS. McKNIGHT:
3	${ m Q.}$ Let's go back to the threshold of representation table at
4	DTX48-19. Why did you produce a table like this and provide
5	it to the Commission?
6	A. Again, this was a check on the percent needed to win
7	numbers that I calculated.
8	MS. McKNIGHT: Let's turn to page DTX26, pages 24
9	sorry, Defendants' Exhibit 26 at pages 24 to 25, so this is
10	tab B, DTX26 at pages 24 and 25.
11	BY MS. MCKNIGHT:
12	Q. Doctor Handley, what is this?
13	A. This is the report I prepared that summarized all of my
14	analysis. I prepared it and presented it to the Commission on
15	the 28th of December, 2021.
16	${ m Q}.$ And as you were compiling this December 2021 report, did
17	you have a discussion with legal staff and other Commission
18	staff about your review of all proposed maps?
19	A. Yes, I did.
20	${ m Q.}$ And we heard Commissioner Szetela say that the
21	Commission's general counsel received information from you in
22	this meeting that the BVAP of the districts drawn was far too
23	low. Is that what happened in this meeting?
24	A. That is not what I said in the meeting, no.
25	${f Q}.$ Okay. Was Commissioner Szetela in the meeting?

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3265 Filed 11/08/23 Page 15 of 259

1	A. Commissioner Szetela was not in the meeting. She was,
2	obviously, provided either misinformation or misunderstood
3	what was discussed in the meeting.
4	${ m Q}.$ Do you think the districts as proposed by the Commission
5	needed to be drawn at higher BVAP levels?
6	A. No, I did not.
7	${ m Q}.$ Did you think the districts as proposed by the Commission
8	needed to be drawn at 50 percent BVAP?
9	A. Certainly not.
10	${ m Q}$. Let me ask you, Doctor Handley, Commissioner Szetela
11	claimed that she started to have concerns about Voting Rights
12	Act compliance in early October and so she started to dig into
13	things. Did she reach out to you in October with questions
14	about your September 2nd report?
15	A. No, she did not.
16	${f Q}.$ Did she reach out to you at all in October?
17	A. She has not she did not reach out to me at all until I
18	received an e-mail from her in mid December, maybe.
19	${ m Q.}$ And would other commissioners reach out to you with
20	questions?
21	A. I believe that I've spoken to every commissioner while I
22	was in Michigan or in discussions on Zoom except for
23	Commissioner Szetela, and I also probably I never met the
24	two commissioners who were attending the meetings via Zoom.
25	${ m Q.}$ And who were those two commissioners?

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3266 Filed 11/08/23 Page 16 of 259

1	A. Commissioner Lange and Commissioner Wagner.
2	${f Q}.$ Okay. Let's move on to a next topic, Doctor Handley. I
3	would like to ask you some questions about partisan fairness.
4	I understand that you presented to the Commission at
5	least twice on partisan fairness; is that right?
6	A. At least three times, I think.
7	${f Q}.$ We heard testimony from Commissioner Eid about the idea of
8	unpacking Democratic voters from the City of Detroit. Was
9	this something you discussed with the Commission before they
10	began drawing maps?
11	A. This subject came up, I think, in the first presentation
12	that I gave on partisan fairness with the Commission, maybe in
13	August.
14	${f Q}.$ Okay. Could you have given a presentation in early July
15	on this topic?
16	A. Even earlier than I thought, yes.
17	${f Q}.$ Let's look at a clip and then I'll ask you some questions
18	about it.
19	MS. McKNIGHT: This will be a clip of the video of
20	the public meeting of the Commission on July 9, 2021, and we
21	are starting at timestamp 2 hours 45 minutes, 10 seconds.
22	(9:11 a.m., audio played.)
23	BY MS. MCKNIGHT:
24	${ m Q.}$ Commissioner Handley, do you remember participating in
25	this meeting on July 9, 2021?

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3267 Filed 11/08/23 Page 17 of 259

1	A. Vaguely. I certainly now know that part of it.
2	${ m Q.}$ And what does this clip tell about the timing of when the
3	Commission was aware of the need to unpack Democratic votes
4	from packed Democratic districts?
5	A. Well, they certainly had been told this as of I think
6	you said this was in July, but I think that the Commission had
7	already heard from other experts I know that the Secretary
8	of State's office had put together quite a list impressive
9	list of people to speak to the Commission beginning when the
10	Commission was first formed, so this was the latest at which
11	they would have heard about packing.
12	${ m Q}.$ And under your understanding, was this before map drawing
13	even began?
14	A. I don't think they started drawing until September it
15	was certainly before they started drawing, yes.
16	${ m Q}.$ Okay. And did you have a second presentation related to
17	partisan fairness on August 6, 2021?
18	A. Probably, yes. I'm not great with dates here.
19	${ m Q.}$ Let's look at a clip from August 6th to see whether you
20	presented on partisan fairness on that day.
21	MS. McKNIGHT: This will be clip 1 from August 6,
22	2021, timestamp 44 minutes and 40 second.
23	(9:14 a.m., audio played.)
24	MS. McKNIGHT: Can you pause it? Just pause. Pardon
25	me. I want to set the table a little bit. We're diving right

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3268 Filed 11/08/23 Page 18 of 259

1	in the middle of things.
2	BY MS. McKNIGHT:
3	${ m Q}.$ Are you on this screen as participating in the meeting?
4	A. I think I'm not on the screen. You can maybe see my
5	hands. I'm way over on the left side.
6	Q. Is that you?
7	A. Yes. I think this is after the presentation that I gave
8	or during the presentation I gave, but the person speaking is
9	not me.
10	$\mathbf{Q}.$ And who is the person speaking?
11	A. This is the head of Election Data Services, the firm that
12	brought me in on this project.
13	${f Q}.$ Okay. And is he sitting nearby you in the meeting?
14	A. He's sitting next to me.
15	Q. Okay.
16	A. I can see him better than you can see me.
17	Q. Is that Mr. Brace?
18	A. Yes.
19	${ m Q}.$ Okay. And so down in the lower left-hand corner, was this
20	a presentation that you gave on August 6, 2021?
21	A. It's a slide from the presentation, I think.
22	${ m Q}.$ Okay. And so it says efficiency gap. Can we understand
23	that the topic was partisan fairness?
24	A. Yes.
25	Q. Okay.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3269 Filed 11/08/23 Page 19 of 259

1 MS. McKNIGHT: Please start again. 2 (9:15 a.m., audio played.) BY MS. McKNIGHT: 3 So, Doctor Handley, what does this clip show about whether 4 О. the Commission was advised about looking at recompiled 5 election results for statewide elections as part of their 6 7 effort to create fair maps? Mr. Brace described to them how it would be an automated 8 Α. tool, as they're drawing they would see recompiled election 9 results each time they made a change. Each time they assigned 10 a bloc they would see the impact of that on the recompiled 11 12 election results. Okay. So we heard testimony about the map drawers needing 13 О. to wait until they had a final map to rely on the partisan 14 Do you recall that testimony? 15 fairness tools. I believe so. 16 A. And then -- but this is a little different in that they 17 О. 18 don't have -- please correct me if I'm wrong. I'm trying to 19 understand if this is right. Is it correct to say that they 20 did not need to wait for a final map in order to check recompiled election results for the districts as they were 21 22 drawing them? 23 As they were drawing the districts they could get **A**. 24 recompiled election results which indicated, essentially, the 25 Democratic performance of the districts as they drew them

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3270 Filed 11/08/23 Page 20 of 259

1	according to these recompiled results.
2	The partisan fairness measures themselves are
3	designed to be calculated over entire plans, so they would
4	have to finish an entire plan before they could get things
5	like the efficiency gap, but in terms of Democratic
6	performance of a particular district or groups of districts
7	that they had drawn, that was shown on the screen.
8	${ m Q}.$ Okay. Let's look at another clip from that day. This is
9	clip 2. So this is August 6, 2021, minute mark 46, seconds
10	48, so 46-minute 48 second.
11	(9:19 a.m., audio played.)
12	BY MS. MCKNIGHT:
13	${f Q}.$ Who was that speaking, Doctor Handley?
14	A. That's Kent Stigall who was also brought in by EDS
15	and was there were two mappers at any given point there
16	was a mapper working with the Commission that EDS brought in
17	and the two regular mappers were Kent Stigall and John Morgan,
18	and that was Kent.
19	${ m Q.}$ And what does this tell the Court about the use of
20	recompiled election results to assess political performance
21	and whether it was a standard practice for map drawers?
22	A. We've been using recompiled election results since I've
23	been doing this, which is a very, very long time. I think
24	Kent mentioned the 1990s. Certainly we had recompiled
25	election results as soon as we had GIS.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3271 Filed 11/08/23 Page 21 of 259

1	JUDGE NEFF: Could you just define that term for me?
2	Somewhere along the line I missed that.
3	THE WITNESS: You take existing elections, like the
4	13 elections that I analyzed, you take the results of those,
5	which are reported at the precinct level, and you disaggregate
6	them down to the bloc so that each time you draw a map you can
7	add the election results for each of the candidates to follow
8	the boundaries. So you're just simply taking those election
9	results, bringing them down to the bloc level, then
10	automatically the computer does this for you automatic
11	so that you know how many votes each candidate got in the
12	district as you draw it, because you've brought the election
13	results through an algorithm down to the bloc level.
14	JUDGE NEFF: Which is the lowest common denominator?
15	THE WITNESS: It's what you have to draw. You
16	can't well, I guess you could split blocs but not using
17	GIS. So when you're drawing these maps, you're usually using
18	blocs to draw them, census blocs.
19	JUDGE NEFF: Right.
20	THE WITNESS: And so this is a way of taking the
21	election results down to the bloc level so you can know what's
22	happening every time you make an assignment because you're
23	making an assignment with the bloc, not with the precinct.
24	JUDGE NEFF: Okay. Thank you.
25	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Just while we are at it here, this

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3272 Filed 11/08/23 Page 22 of 259

is very interesting. So my understanding was that the 1 2 precinct level was the smallest level at which we receive a batch of results in an election; is that right? 3 THE WITNESS: That's correct. 4 JUDGE KETHLEDGE: So are you doing some kind of 5 estimate, then, sort of -- I think we've heard about these 6 7 sorts of estimates where you're then trying to figure out, okay, what was the composition for this particular bloc? 8 THE WITNESS: Yes. So you're going to use an 9 10 algorithm. You're -- an allocation formula, and you're going 11 to say, okay, so for this precinct we know that candidate A 12 got 50 votes and candidate B got 60 votes, and then the bloc 13 makes up, in terms of population, say, 20 percent of that precinct, so 20 percent of candidate A's votes will go to that 14 15 bloc. JUDGE KETHLEDGE: 16 Okay. 17 THE WITNESS: And 20 percent of candidate B's votes 18 will go for that bloc. 19 JUDGE KETHLEDGE: I see. So you're not changing the 20 vote allocation within the precincts. You're just -- if you divide that precinct, you're just giving a -- that 21 22 proportionate share to each candidate? 23 THE WITNESS: That's exactly right. So, if you 24 created a district and, say, 90 percent of the precincts 25 weren't divided, you have an exact count, an accurate count,

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3273 Filed 11/08/23 Page 23 of 259

1	for those 90 precincts that weren't divided
2	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Okay.
3	THE WITNESS: and you're only using the algorithm.
4	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: So you don't have to do an
5	estimate. You're just dividing it you know, you're just
6	assigning a share to the new district. You know, if
7	it's 20 if it has 20 percent of the precinct, you just give
8	20 percent with that same vote per, you know, share between
9	the candidates to the new line you're drawing?
10	THE WITNESS: That's right Now, it would only
11	when a precinct is kept whole, and it's often by accident
12	because you're drawing with but, you know, in the center,
13	most of a district most of those precincts are whole, so
14	you're that's not even an estimation process. The
15	estimation process only comes in if you've divided a precinct,
16	and then you use the allocated votes to determine what you
17	think the candidate would get in that newly formed district.
18	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Okay. Thank you.
19	BY MS. McKNIGHT:
20	${f Q}.$ On the topic of partisan fairness, we heard testimony last
21	week from Commissioner Eid about testing maps on certain
22	third-party websites, and I'd like to ask you to take a look
23	at a clip and answer some questions about that practice.
24	MS. McKNIGHT: So, let's look at clip number five.
25	This is from August 6, 2021, time stamp is minute 54, second

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3274 Filed 11/08/23 Page 24 of 259

_	
1	57.
2	(9:25 a.m., audio played.)
3	BY MS. McKNIGHT:
4	${ m Q.}$ So, Doctor Handley, what does this tell the Court about
5	whether the Commission had access to partisan fairness
6	information prior to September 2021?
7	A. They were certainly aware at least Commissioner Eid was
8	certainly aware of the kinds of websites. I think that the
9	some of these websites were discussed yesterday with Doctor
10	Rodden, too. Political scientists turn to these websites.
11	They're pretty well known if you're a redistricting if
12	you're interested in redistricting.
13	${f Q}.$ And did you vouch for the practice of loading maps onto
14	these third-party sites to test these numbers?
15	A. Yes.
16	${ m Q}.$ Okay. Let's move on to another topic, Doctor Handley.
17	I'd like to ask you questions about complying with the Voting
18	Rights Act, and specifically about how your analysis helps
19	that happen. In all these questions I'm not looking for a
20	legal opinion, I'm looking for your expert opinion when you
21	provide advice to commissions or map drawers.
22	Is it fair to say that complying with the Voting
23	Rights Act is not a simple exercise?
24	A. It is not. It's not the analysis that I do is not
25	simple, and I think they the job of the lawyers is even

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3275 Filed 11/08/23 Page 25 of 259

1	more complicated these days, but, no, it's not simple.
2	${ m Q}.$ Can you describe at a high level how your analysis ties
3	into the <i>Gingles</i> three prong test?
4	A. The analysis that I do in terms of racial bloc voting is
5	related to the second prong and the third prong of Gingles.
6	The second prong of <i>Gingles</i> says that the minority group must
7	be politically cohesive, so racial bloc voting analysis will
8	tell you if, for example, in the Detroit area, if black voters
9	are voting cohesively; that is, are they supporting the same
10	candidates.
11	And the third prong is are white voters bloc voting
12	against these candidates, and the racial bloc voting analysis
13	is telling you whether white voters are supporting the
14	candidates preferred by black voters or different candidates.
15	$\mathbf{Q}.$ And you conducted a racial bloc voting analysis for the
16	Commission, correct?
17	A. That's correct.
18	$\mathbf{Q}.$ And did that inform your September presentation and any
19	other analysis you did for the Commission?
20	A. That's correct.
21	${ m Q}.$ And what did you conclude as part of that racial bloc
22	voting analysis?
23	A. That voting in the general elections across the four
24	counties was polarized by varying degrees and that I think
25	I mentioned that I'm sorry, did you ask me about general

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3276 Filed 11/08/23 Page 26 of 259

1	elections or elections in general?
2	${ m Q}$. Yeah. We can it's okay. We can start with general and
3	then let's break it down by general and primary elections. So
4	in general, what did you find?
5	${f A}_{f \cdot}$ In the general elections I found that voting was polarized
6	in all of the four counties for which I could produce reliable
7	estimates.
8	${ m Q}.$ Okay. And when you say polarized, how does that relate to
9	the second and third prongs of Gingles?
10	A. Again, racial bloc voting analysis will show you the
11	the actual estimate for you the actual percentage of black
12	voters who supported a given candidate, and you would look
13	over a series of elections to see if a majority if a larger
14	than majority, maybe 60, 65, 70, don't have to there is no
15	bright line, but in this case, of course, when you remember
16	the percent needed to win tables, we're talking about cohesion
17	levels over 90 percent in the general elections. So, that's
18	directly relevant to the second prong.
19	The third prong are white voters supporting those
20	candidates is also found in the racial bloc voting tables
21	which were summarized in the percent needed to win tables, and
22	you're looking to see how often the majority of white voters
23	support the black-preferred candidate.
24	${ m Q}.$ So that's statewide general elections. Did your analysis
25	of local legislative primaries change your conclusion about

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3277 Filed 11/08/23 Page 27 of 259

1	the statewide general election?
2	${f A}.$ No. The majority of the Democratic primaries that I
3	analyzed, both in general and in the Detroit area
4	specifically, were not, in fact, racially polarized and about
5	half of those that were polarized did not result in the defeat
6	of the black-preferred candidate, so even if a contest was
7	polarized, the candidate preferred by black voters usually
8	won.
9	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Are these the analyses that were in
10	the second and third categories that we discussed at the onset
11	of today's testimony?
12	THE WITNESS: The third category, yes. These are the
13	primary elections that are discussed actually at length in my
14	expert report.
15	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: For this case?
16	THE WITNESS: For this case, yes.
17	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Thank you, ma'am.
18	BY MS. McKNIGHT:
19	$\mathbf{Q}.$ Let's bring up DDX4. This is Defendants' Demonstrative 4.
20	MS. McKNIGHT: And, Your Honors, I made a mistake
21	yesterday in not offering a paper copy of this. Would it be
22	helpful to have a paper copy of this demonstrative?
23	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Is it in the binder?
24	MS. McKNIGHT: I don't believe it's in the binder.
25	JUDGE MALONEY: This is different than what you gave

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3278 Filed 11/08/23 Page 28 of 259

1 us yesterday? 2 MS. McKNIGHT: This is the same as what -- what -this is the same as what we put up yesterday, but I'm saying I 3 think I made the mistake in not giving it to you yesterday so 4 I'm happy to --5 JUDGE KETHLEDGE: 6 Sure. 7 MS. McKNIGHT: -- pass up -- okay. JUDGE KETHLEDGE: It's one page, right? 8 MS. McKNIGHT: 9 Yes. JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Go for it 10 11 MR. BURSCH: Can I have a copy as well? 12 MS. McKNIGHT: Of course. Just give him a minute. 13 Thanks, Patrick. BY MS. McKNIGHT: 14 So, Doctor Handley, when you -- you talk about the results 15 Q. of your primary analysis and whether it alters or not your 16 analysis of the general elections. Are the results shown on 17 18 the screen part of your conclusion about the primary results? 19 Yes. This is just taken from my expert report, and it **A**. 20 just tells you the success rates of the black-preferred candidates in the primaries in districts that fall in the 21 22 various ranges as indicated in the first column. 23 Okay. So on your review were the -- did the primaries act O. 24 as any sort of barrier to black voters' candidates of choice 25 winning?

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3279 Filed 11/08/23 Page 29 of 259

You can see that even in -- there's no cell in this table 1 A. 2 in which the black-preferred candidates won less than 50 percent of the time. 3 JUDGE MALONEY: Counsel, do we know what the end 4 number is for each of those categories? 5 THE WITNESS: You do in the expert report. It's 6 7 listed in the expert report. JUDGE MALONEY: Thank you. 8 MS. McKNIGHT: Would it be helpful for us to cite --9 pull that up for Your Honor? 10 11 JUDGE MALONEY: If it's in the report, that's fine. JUDGE KETHLEDGE: 12 I think there's a cite in the 13 footnote. MS. McKNIGHT: Okay. Okav. 14 THE WITNESS: I should say there's not very many 15 elections... 16 JUDGE MALONEY: Well, that was -- that was part of my 17 thought process. How many 35 to 39.9 are there? 18 19 THE WITNESS: It would say in my report. I should 20 also say I -- what I attempted to do was try and create a 21 table separate for the House and the Senate, the State House 22 and the State Senate. That's why I borrowed the estimates 23 from Mr. Trende's report, because he looked at some contests, 24 primaries, in 2014 and 2016, and that would have added to the number of cases that I could put in a table like this, and I 25

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3280 Filed 11/08/23 Page 30 of 259

1	discuss the success rates when I add those. I discuss the
2	success rates for black-preferred candidates in the House and
3	the Senate separately, and you get some really odd cells when
4	you do that, because it turns out when you look at the House
5	and the Senate separately, the number of cases is small, and
6	you get absolutely no relationship at all between the
7	percentage BVAP in the districts and the success rates.
8	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: I think Judge Maloney asked how
9	many case how many in the backup data, so to speak, how
10	many elections were there in the 35 to 39.9 percent?
11	THE WITNESS: Yeah. I can look in the report. It is
12	in the report. Let me see if I can find it for you.
13	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Okay. If it's laid out, you know,
14	plainly so that nonexpert you know, people like us can sort
15	it out
16	THE WITNESS: It tells you how many districts and how
17	many elections that went into each of
18	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Okay.
19	THE WITNESS: this. Overall I only I analyzed,
20	I think it was about 30 election 30 elections, so this
21	table has to cover 30 elections.
22	JUDGE MALONEY: That's helpful. Thank you.
23	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Thanks.
24	BY MS. McKNIGHT:
25	${ m Q}.$ Okay. Stepping back for a moment, Doctor Handley, what

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3281 Filed 11/08/23 Page 31 of 259

does it mean when a certain election is a barrier in Voting 1 2 Rights Act cases? So, typically -- most of my work is in the south, and the 3 **A**. general election is at the firm barrier and the primary is not 4 a barrier, because the primary in the south, a Democratic 5 primary is composed -- the majority of voters in the 6 7 Democratic primary are black voters because white voters have fled the Democratic party in the south and now vote 8 Republican. 9 Here, it's -- the situation is slightly different. 10 11 The Democratic primary is not the barrier, but it's not because white voters have fled the Democratic party. It's 12 13 because the majority of white voters who are voting in the Democratic party are voting for the black-preferred candidates 14 15 in the majority of the cases. So it's not a barrier, but it's not a barrier -- the 16 Democratic primary is not a barrier for a different reason 17 18 than is the case in the south. Here, the white voters are supporting the black-preferred candidates often in the -- in a 19 20 majority of the cases in the Democratic primaries. And to break it down one step further, what does -- what 21 О. 22 is the barrier we're talking about? 23 The barrier is the barrier to getting a black -- the black Α. 24 voters' candidate of choice into office. You have to go 25 through two elections. You have to go through the primary and

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3282 Filed 11/08/23 Page 32 of 259

1	you have to go through the general, and it may be the case
2	that the primary is the barrier, so, for example, in New York
3	City it's the primary because everybody in the general is a
4	Democrat in New York City but voting is polarized in the
5	primary. But in most places it's the general election that's
6	the barrier for black voters to get elected. And in the four
7	counties that I looked at here, that was the barrier.
8	${ m Q.}$ And what does it mean for the map drawers if voting was
9	polarized in general elections?
10	A. So, the point is to look at the recompiled election
11	results for the general elections, determine if the minority
12	preferred candidate would be elected.
13	As I mentioned, analyzed all 13 general elections,
14	and the bellwether elections a bellwether election is an
15	election that was polarized and the black-preferred candidate
16	was actually black, and the bellwether election here the
17	best bellwether election for determining whether the a
18	proposed district would elect a candidate of choice of black
19	voters was the 2014 Secretary of State's contest that included
20	Godfrey Dillard. He got the least amount of white vote in the
21	general election. He had the least amount of white crossover
22	vote, so that would be your bellwether election.
23	We had the results they had the results for all 13
24	elections, but, again, that was the most important election
25	simply because that was the candidate that got the least

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3283 Filed 11/08/23 Page 33 of 259

amount of white vote. 1 2 JUDGE MALONEY: And the candidate was running against the incumbent, Ruth Johnson, correct? 3 THE WITNESS: I'm going to trust your memory on that. 4 I suspect it's better than mine. 5 JUDGE MALONEY: I think that's right, but somebody 6 will check me. 7 THE WITNESS: But he did -- Dillard got over 8 90 percent, 95 percent of the black vote in that case, so he 9 was the black-preferred candidate. 10 11 BY MS. McKNIGHT: Q. So if you find that voting is polarized in the general 12 13 elections, does that ---in your understanding, does that trigger some sort of obligation on the part of the map 14 15 drawers? Because voting was polarized I did tell the map drawers 16 **A**. they did have to pay attention to race and create districts 17 that would elect black-preferred candidates. 18 And is it your understanding that they needed to create 19 Q. 20 districts that always elected black candidates of choice? You can't do that really. I mean, there are 21 **A**. 22 circumstances -- you know, individual circumstances of 23 particular contests that will mean that they won't usually --24 you know, the goal is that they will usually be elected. Q. And how does your work quide map drawers in the process of 25

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3284 Filed 11/08/23 Page 34 of 259

1	drawing districts to provide black voters with an opportunity
2	to usually elect their candidate of choice?
3	A. So, I do two types of analyses. The first is the percent
4	needed to win kinds of tables that you saw from my
5	presentation. This you can do prior to drawing boundaries.
6	This simply looks at looking at past election results, what
7	could we expect, but it's not looking at proposed district
8	boundaries, because we don't have proposed district boundaries
9	at this point.
10	The percent needed to win tables were done prior to
11	drawing to give you sort of a guideline how to go about
12	creating the districts that might elect candidates of choice
13	of black voters.
14	But once you actually have proposed districts, then
15	you have another tool, and that is recompiled election
16	results. The recompiled election results look at what would
17	happen in those elections in that very specific district,
18	taking into account only the voters that would be within that
19	proposed district boundary, so that is the advantage of
20	looking at recompiled election results rather than looking at
21	the percent needed to win tables, so, of course, I told the
22	Commission as they're drawing to make sure that they look at
23	the recompiled election results and particularly for those
24	elections in which the black in which the in which the
25	black voters' candidate of choice was black, and in particular

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3285 Filed 11/08/23 Page 35 of 259

1	the Dillard election, because he was the one who got just as
2	many black votes as all of the other candidates, but the
3	fewest amount of white votes. So they had that tool to look
4	at once they had the proposed districts.
5	${f Q}.$ And along with your analyses conveyed to the Commission or
6	its counsel, did the Commission have these two tools at hand
7	when drawing the maps?
8	A. Yes. Yes.
9	${ m Q}.$ Finally, Doctor Handley, we've heard some discussions in
10	this case, claims that there was a lack of data to perform the
11	analysis necessary for Voting Rights Act compliance. Do you
12	believe you still were able to develop a reliable set of
13	analyses for the Commission based on the data you had?
14	A. Yes.
15	MS. McKNIGHT: Thank you. I have no further
16	questions at this time.
17	JUDGE MALONEY: Mr. Bursch, you may inquire.
18	CROSS EXAMINATION
19	BY MR. BURSCH:
20	${f Q}.$ Good morning, Doctor Handley.
21	A. Good morning.
22	${f Q}.$ My name is John Bursch. I represent the plaintiffs in
23	this matter.
24	You testified that you presented your initial VRA
25	report to the Commission on September 2nd, 2021, correct?

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3286 Filed 11/08/23 Page 36 of 259

1	А.	Yes.
2	Q.	Could you turn to tab A of the witness binder that you've
3	beer	n using? This is Defendants' Exhibit 48, Plaintiffs'
4	Exhi	bit 15. This is the presentation that you gave at that
5	Sept	tember 2nd meeting, correct?
6	А.	That's correct.
7	Q.	Now, you clarified this morning that other than the 2018
8	gube	ernatorial Democratic primary, this report included no
9	prin	mary data; is that right?
10	А.	This presentation did not discuss anything other than the
11	2018	3 gubernatorial primary, that's correct.
12	Q.	So no Wayne County Senate or House primaries, right?
13	А.	That's correct.
14	Q.	No Oakland County Senate or House primaries, correct?
15	А.	Correct.
16	Q.	No Macomb County state or Senate House primaries, correct?
17	А.	That's correct. Now, let me say for Macomb County I
18	didr	n't do any analysis. I attempted to do some analysis for
19	Масс	omb County and there was not a sufficient number of black
20	vote	ers or sufficient number of variation in the percentage
21	blac	ck voters to actually produce numbers for Macomb County.
22	Q.	Thank you for bringing that up. We'll be getting to that,
23	but	not quite yet.
24		I want to start with that 2018 Democratic
25	gube	ernatorial primary. If you could turn to page eight of
Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3287 Filed 11/08/23 Page 37 of 259

1	this December Defendants' Exhibit 48. And if you look in
2	the bottom left-hand corner here it says, 2018 Democratic
3	primary for governor. Is that the primary we're talking
4	about?
5	A. Yes.
6	${ m Q}.$ Who were the three candidates and what were their races?
7	${f A}.$ Well, Abdul El-Sayed was Middle Eastern. Shri Thanedar is
8	Indian Asian, I believe, and Gretchen Whitmer is white.
9	${ m Q}.$ And I believe you testified that black voters were not
10	cohesive in this race which had no black candidates; is that
11	accurate?
12	A. Correct.
13	${ m Q.}$ Could you say whether there was white crossover voting for
14	the black candidate of choice, then?
15	A. No. You can't say because there's no black candidate of
16	choice.
17	${ m Q}.$ So, your analysis in this September 2, 2021, report does
18	not rely on this primary?
19	A. My analysis repeat the question.
20	${f Q}.$ Because there was no black cohesion and because you could
21	not analyze white crossover voting, this 2018 Democratic
22	primary for governor played no role in your conclusions in
23	this report, did it?
24	A. That's correct, yes.
25	${ m Q}$. Okay. Very good. Now, as you mentioned, your analysis

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3288 Filed 11/08/23 Page 38 of 259

1	did not include Macomb County; that's correct?
2	A. Correct. You could not produce reliable estimates.
3	${ m Q}.$ Are you aware that in the Linden plan that the Commission
4	adopted, Senate Districts 3, 10, 11, and 12 all included parts
5	of Macomb County?
6	A. I I'll believe you.
7	${ m Q.}$ All right. Are you aware that in the Hickory plan that
8	the Commission adopted House District 10, 11, 12, 13, and 14
9	all included parts of Macomb County?
10	A. Again, I'll believe you.
11	${ m Q}.$ Okay. Let's go back to your global analysis in this
12	September 2nd report. Leaving aside the 2018 Democratic
13	gubernatorial primary that we've discussed, you considered 13
14	general elections; is that correct?
15	A. I analyzed all general elections between 2012 and 2020.
16	${ m Q}.$ And that was 13 general elections? I've got page 13 of
17	your report here if you want to double check that number.
18	A. Yes, that's correct.
19	${ m Q}.$ Okay. Now, six of those races included a black candidate
20	or a candidate with a black running mate; do you recall that?
21	A. Yes.
22	${ m Q}.$ But in two of those six it involved John James, who was
23	running for the Senate in 2018 and 2020, and you concluded he
24	was not the black candidate of choice, correct?
25	A. That's correct.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3289 Filed 11/08/23 Page 39 of 259

-	
1	${ m Q}$. Okay. So, the four general elections that are left, make
2	sure I've got this, the 2012 presidential, the 2014 secretary
3	of state, the 2018 governor, and the 2020 president, all as
4	reported on page seven of your report, which is on the screen
5	and also in your binder; is that correct?
6	A. Yes.
7	${ m Q.}$ These four elections, 2012 president, 2014 secretary of
8	state, 2018 governor, 2020 U.S. president, you've referred to
9	as the bellwether elections; is that right?
10	A. Yeah. Yes, I believe so. Yes. I mean, the most
11	important being the 2014 secretary of state, but I think I did
12	refer to all four of them as bellwether.
13	${ m Q}.$ Sure. So if I use bellwether elections, you know those
14	are the four general elections I'm referring to?
15	A. Yes.
16	${ m Q.}$ Very good. Now, in those four bellwether elections, the
17	black candidate of choice prevailed in three; President Biden,
18	Governor Whitmer, and President Obama, correct?
19	A. Do you mean that they won the election?
20	Q. Yes.
21	A. Yes.
22	${ m Q}.$ Okay. So, did these bellwether elections show what BVAP
23	level would be necessary for a black-preferred candidate to
24	prevail in a specific Wayne County State House or Senate
25	Democratic primary?

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3290 Filed 11/08/23 Page 40 of 259

_	
1	A. That's what we compiled elections results to, yes.
2	${ m Q.}$ You're saying that in three of the four bellwether
3	elections where the candidate of choice prevailed you can use
4	that to set BVAPs for State Senate, and House primaries?
5	A. I'm sorry, for primaries?
6	Q. Yes. State, House, State Senate primaries.
7	A. There are no bellwether elections for primaries. There
8	are no statewide sorry, I'm losing my voice. No statewide
9	Democratic primaries that you could use as a bellwether.
10	${ m Q}.$ Okay. So just so we're clear on the record, these four
11	bellwethers do not tell you if a - if black voters collect
12	the candidate of their choice in a State House or State Senate
13	primary; yes?
14	A. That's correct.
15	${ m Q}.$ Very good. All right. Let's look at your chart on page
16	nine of this report. This is still Plaintiffs' Exhibit 15,
17	Defendants' Exhibit 48, page nine.
18	This is titled, Number of Racially Polarized
19	Elections, correct?
20	A. Yes.
21	${ m Q}.$ And this was your basis for concluding that the Commission
22	had to pay attention to race, as you just testified, correct?
23	A. Yes.
24	${f Q}.$ Okay. If we look at all statewide general elections here,
25	so we'll give you the benefit of all 13 races, in Oakland

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3291 Filed 11/08/23 Page 41 of 259

1	County you report that 13 of 13 races were racially polarized?
2	A. Correct.
3	${f Q}.$ Now turn to page 16 of this same report. This is the
4	breakdown of those results in Oakland County, correct?
5	A. Yes.
6	${f Q}.$ Okay. And be patient with me because this is going to
7	take a little time.
8	In the very first race, President Trump and President
9	Biden, President Biden received 93.4 percent of the black
10	vote, yes?
11	A. Correct.
12	${f Q}.$ But white voters did not sufficiently vote as a bloc to
13	defeat the black candidate of choice?
14	A. I don't know who won Oakland County. Can you tell me who
15	won Oakland County?
16	${f Q}.$ I can tell you that President Biden won Oakland County.
17	A. Then that's correct.
18	${f Q}.$ Okay. So Gingles three not satisfied.
19	A. Well, not on the basis of one contest.
20	Q_{\cdot} . Sure. Let's look at contest two, the 2020 U.S. Senate.
21	This was between Senator Gary Peters and Representative John
22	James. Senator Peters received 92.1 percent of the black
23	vote; is that correct?
24	A. Yes.
25	${f Q}.$ And yet Senator Peters prevailed in Oakland County,

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3292 Filed 11/08/23 Page 42 of 259

1	correct?
2	A. I don't know.
3	\mathbf{Q} . Okay. In the third race, 2018 governor, Governor Whitmer
4	and Attorney General Schutte, Governor Whitmer received
5	94.1 percent of the black vote; is that correct?
6	A. Yes.
7	${ m Q}.$ And yet Governor Whitmer prevailed in Oakland County; do
8	you know that?
9	A. I don't know that, no.
10	${ m Q}$. All right. Because you don't know the Michigan election
11	results that you were studying, maybe we can fast forward a
12	little bit here.
13	I will represent to you that in the 2018 secretary of
14	state race, the black candidate of choice with 94.2 percent
15	was Secretary Benson and she prevailed in Oakland County.
16	I can represent to you that in the 2018 attorney
17	general race, 93.8 percent of black voters supported General
18	Benson (sic) and she prevailed in Oakland County.
19	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Are these statewide numbers we're
20	looking at?
21	MR. BURSCH: These are Oakland County numbers.
22	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Okay. So this is just Oakland
23	County.
24	BY MR. BURSCH:
25	${ m Q.}$ The same is true in the sixth race where Senator Stabenow

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3293 Filed 11/08/23 Page 43 of

beat John James.

1

2

4

5

In the seventh race where President Clinton (sic) carried Oakland County over President Trump. I would note 3 that although President Trump carried the state, Secretary Clinton carried Oakland County.

And then we finally get to the eighth race between 6 7 Mark Schauer and Governor Snyder in the 2014 governor race, and this is the first time that the black candidate of choice, 8 Mr. Schauer, does not prevail, and that's also true of the 9 Secretary Benson race and the Attorney General Schutte race, 10 all of which involved incumbents. 11

So, finally, in these last three races, the black 12 candidate of choice prevails in Oakland County in the 24 (sic) 13 U.S. Senate, that's Gary Peters. The 2012 president, that's 14 Obama. And the 2012 U.S. Senate, which is Senator Debbie 15 Stabenow over Hoekstra. 16

So, if I'm right about all of these, then of these 17 13 elections, white voters voted sufficiently as a bloc to 18 defeat the minority candidate of choice in only three of 13 19 20 elections. Does that sound right?

Countywide -- if you're correct, that would be correct. 21 **A**. 22 Okay. Three out of 13. That means the black candidate of Q. 23 choice won 77 percent of these elections in Oakland County. 24 Is that math correct?

25 A. Possibly. I'll trust you on that.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3294 Filed 11/08/23 Page 44 of 259

Okay. I did have a math major. Even in the three races 1 Q. where the black candidate of choice lost, those involved 2 popular incumbents in Governor Snyder, General Schutte, and 3 Secretary Benson, did they not? 4 JUDGE NEFF: Mr. Bursch, I have a question. If these 5 are countywide -- these are countywide numbers, right? 6 7 MR. BURSCH: Yes. JUDGE NEFF: And yet the districts that have been 8 drawn that were -- we've been talking about for the last 9 however many days do not include Oakland County as a whole, 10 11 right? 12 MR. BURSCH: Oh, sure, Judge Neff, but what I heard Doctor Handley testify earlier is that she used the 13 polarization in these general elections, 13 out of 13 in 14 15 Oakland County to justify the Commission's use of race, but as it turns out, in Oakland County in ten of those 13 races the 16 black candidate of choice prevailed in Oakland County. So as 17 a result, the Commission could not have used race as a 18 19 criteria in drafting maps that went into Oakland County. 20 JUDGE NEFF: Okay. Got ya. Thank you. THE WITNESS: Can I --21 22 MR. BURSCH: No, you may not. 23 JUDGE MALONEY: Counsel, you referred to the 2014 24 Republican candidate for Secretary of State as Secretary 25 Benson. I believe it was Secretary Johnson.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3295 Filed 11/08/23 Page 45 of 259

I'm sorry, Secretary Johnson. 1 MR. BURSCH: Thank 2 you, Judge Maloney. BY MR. BURSCH: 3 All right. So, if we could move to page seven of your 4 О. report. Again, this is that table to justify the use of race 5 in drawing the districts. You -- I'm sorry, page nine. 6 You 7 report that in Wayne County 7 of 13 statewide general 8 elections contests were racially polarized. Is that what this says? 9 10 **A**. Yes, that's correct. 11 Okay. Now, if we move to page 17 of this report, this is O. 12 the same data we were just looking at but now for Wayne 13 County; is that right? That's correct. 14 Α. And because you're not aware of who prevailed in any of 15 Q. these elections in Wayne County, I will represent to you now 16 and prove in our supplemental briefing at the conclusion of 17 18 this trial that in all 13 of these races the black candidate 19 of choice prevailed in Wayne County. 20 A. Okay. 13 out of 13. So, this is the basis, that other chart, 21 О. 22 for your conclusion that the Commission could use race in 23 drafting districts in Wayne County, correct? 24 Α. I think I should specify that what's happening at the county level is not necessarily happening at the district 25

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3296 Filed 11/08/23 Page 46 of 259

```
1
      level.
              In other words, the entire county isn't going into a
2
      district --
          Understood. But --
3
      Q.
           -- so you need to know the voting patterns of the county
 4
      А.
      as a whole, and you don't know what you're going to put into
5
      the district to create an effective district. The point here
 6
7
      is there are voters in Wayne County who will vote Republican
      and you need to be careful when you draw the districts that
8
      you don't draw a district -- too many districts with too many
9
10
      Republicans in it.
11
           Can we go back to page nine? Doctor Handley, I appreciate
      О.
12
      the difference between counties and districts, but in
13
      concluding that the commissioners could use race in drawing
      maps, it was based on your county analysis here on page nine,
14
15
      wasn't it?
           And the statewide analysis, that's correct.
16
      Α.
17
      Q.
           There was no district-by-district analysis here, was
18
      there?
19
      A.
           That's correct.
20
      Q.
           Okay. So just to sum this up, the data that we've talked
21
      about here, the 13 general elections and the one not as
22
      helpful, 2018 gubernatorial primary, are the only election
23
      data that you reported to the Commission on September 2nd,
24
      2021; yes?
25
      A.
           Correct.
```

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3297 Filed 11/08/23 Page 47 of 259

1	Q. Okay.
2	MR. BURSCH: Bailey, if you could pull up Defendants'
3	Demonstrative Number 1.
4	BY MR. BURSCH:
5	${ m Q.}$ Dr. Handley, you testified that these were all the
6	materials that you provided to the Commission directly,
7	correct?
8	${f A}.$ These were this is an indication that the presentations
9	I gave to the Commission the discussions I'm not you
10	know, I'm not sure what was included in the discussions. I'm
11	also not sure that I that there were not more discussions.
12	I was reminded by some commissioners that there were
13	more discussions that I haven't indicated. This certainly
14	accurately depicts all of the formal presentations I gave but
15	not all of the discussions I had with the commissioners.
16	${ m Q.}$ Understood. I asked materials. And these are all the
17	materials?
18	A. The materials.
19	${ m Q}.$ That's what it says at the top, materials provided. This
20	is it. If there was anything else, it would be on this chart;
21	yes?
22	A. I think that that's correct.
23	${f Q}.$ Okay. So, focus with me on September 2nd, 2021. This is
24	the report that we've been talking about so far; is that
25	correct?

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3298 Filed 11/08/23 Page 48 of 259

_		
1	А.	It was a presentation, yes.
2	Q.	Okay. And then the October 1st materials, that related to
3	par	tisan measures, correct?
4	А.	The presentation did, yes.
5	Q.	October 5th, also partisan fairness measures, correct?
6	А.	The presentation.
7	Q.	November 1st, 2021, voting patterns of selection minority
8	grou	ups in Michigan, do you recall that report?
9	А.	The presentation? Yes.
10	Q.	Okay. Did it address black voting patterns?
11	А.	The presentation did not. I m not sure what the
12	dise	cussion involved. Again, these are the
13	Q.	Materials
14	А.	formal materials, yes.
15	Q.	Yes. But if we went back to the October 5th I'm sorry,
16	Nove	ember 1st, 2021, transcript, we could determine whether you
17	tall	ked about any black voting data, couldn't we?
18	А.	You could.
19	Q.	Oh, good. All right. And then, finally, we have the
20	Dece	ember 28, 2021, report. You remember this, right?
21	А.	Yes.
22	Q.	Let's turn to that now. Do you recall that December 28th
23	was	also the day the Commission voted to approve the Hickory
24	and	Linden plans?
25	А.	I don't know.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3299 Filed 11/08/23 Page 49 of 259

Okay. Do you remember the e-mail that you sent to Chair 1 Q. 2 Szetela the day before on December 27th? Can -- I'm not good with dates. If you show it to me and 3 **A**. show me the date, I will agree with you. 4 I understand. I'll give you all the dates and all the 5 Q. election winners that you need. 6 7 MR. BURSCH: If you could pull up, Bailey, Plaintiffs' Exhibit 5, page 21. 8 BY MR. BURSCH: 9 This was an e-mail dated December 27th 10 О. 11 MR. BURSCH: Actually, Bailey, if you could do 12 the top. 13 BY MR. BURSCH: From LRHandley@AOL.com. 14 О. Is that you? Yes, it is. 15 A. And do you see the date, December 27th? 16 О. 17 A. Yes, I do. Okay. And now we can look at the highlighted language. 18 О. 19 Unfortunately, we do not have sufficient information to 20 anticipate what might happen in future Democratic primaries in the proposed districts. The reason is we have only one 21 22 statewide Democratic primary for which we can compile results 23 and minority voters were not cohesive in this primary. We 24 simply do not know what would happen in a primary in which 25 minority voters are cohesive.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3300 Filed 11/08/23 Page 50 of 259

1	Did I read that correctly?
2	A. Yes, you did.
3	${ m Q.}$ And when you say one statewide Democratic primary, that's
4	the one we were talking about earlier where there was no black
5	candidate and no black candidate of choice, correct?
6	A. Correct.
7	${ m Q}.$ Very good. All right. Let's turn to your report. Behind
8	tab B of your witness binder we have your expert report in
9	this litigation marked Defendants' Exhibit 26.
10	A. Yes.
11	${ m Q}$. Okay. I'm going to have you turn with me to page 25.
12	JUDGE MALONEY: I'm sorry, counsel, what exhibit
13	number?
14	MR. BURSCH: Defendants' Exhibit 26.
15	JUDGE MALONEY: Thank you.
16	MR. BURSCH: Page 25.
17	JUDGE MALONEY: Thank you.
18	THE WITNESS: The exhibit page 25?
19	BY MR. BURSCH:
20	${ m Q}.$ Yes. And this is the first page of your December 28,
21	2021, expert report, correct?
22	A. Yes.
23	${ m Q}.$ Now, to keep everything straight between what you provided
24	to the Commission on the day the maps were approved,
25	December 28th, and what you provided to the Court in this

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3301 Filed 11/08/23 Page 51 of 259

1	litigation, I want to focus solely on this appendix A right
2	now. Forget about the expert litigation report. Are you with
3	me?
4	A. Yes.
5	${ m Q}.$ Okay. Please turn to table one on page seven of your
6	report. The Bates stamp is Defendants' Exhibit 26, page 31.
7	Do you recognize this as the same table that we were just
8	discussing in your September 2nd, 2021, presentation?
9	A. Yes.
10	${ m Q}$. Okay. Please turn to table two on pages eight
11	through nine. Just flip the page This is Defendant
12	Exhibit 26, pages 32 and 33.
13	Table two is your summary of Congressional district
14	racial bloc voting analysis, correct?
15	A. Yes.
16	${ m Q.}$ Okay. Can you agree with me that Congressional
17	District 5, being in Genesee and Saginaw, is not relevant to
18	the Wayne and Oakland counties?
19	A. Yes.
20	${ m Q.}$ Okay. So let's focus on the four highlighted exhibits.
21	We have four columns of elections that you analyzed, correct?
22	A. Yes.
23	${ m Q.}$ Okay. We're going to put a pin in the 2018 Democratic
24	primary and come back to that.
25	If you look at the 2018 general election column you

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3302 Filed 11/08/23 Page 52 of 259

1	found no polarization in any of these districts, correct?
2	A. I'm sorry, could you repeat that question?
3	${ m Q}.$ In the second column, 2018 general election, you found no
4	polarization in Congressional Districts 9, 12, 13, or 14?
5	A. Correct.
6	${ m Q}.$ Okay. Now look at the last column, the 2020 general
7	election, and here you found one polarized election in
8	Congressional District 13 but the black candidate of choice
9	won?
10	A. Correct.
11	${ m Q}.$ And that was in a Wayne County district with, if I'm
12	reading this correctly, 54.78 percent BVAP, correct?
13	A. Correct.
14	Q. So that's a majority black district, isn't it?
15	A. Yes.
16	Q. Okay. Now let's focus on the third column, the I'm
17	sorry. Yeah. Now let's go back to the 2018 Democratic
18	primary column. And here there was only one polarized contest
19	in Congressional District 13?
20	A. Correct.
21	$\mathbf{Q}.$ And there the black candidate of choice lost?
22	A. Correct.
23	$\mathbf{Q}.$ And in the other districts it was either no contest or all
24	white candidates; is that right?
25	A. Correct.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3303 Filed 11/08/23 Page 53 of 259

1	$\mathbf{Q}.$ So of these elections, Congressional District 13 would be
2	the most probative of black voters' ability to elect the
3	candidate of their choice, correct?
4	A. The most probative? I'm not sure that I would say it was
5	the most probative. I would say that it is the election that
6	was polarized.
7	${ m Q}.$ Okay. So, you would not say that a polarized election
8	where the black candidate of choice lost is more probative
9	than one where there was only white candidates?
10	A. No. I agree that it
11	Q. Oh, good.
12	A not all white candidates would not be probative,
13	that's correct.
14	${ m Q}.$ All right. And then in the other two it was no contest,
15	so surely you would agree that a polarized election where a
16	black candidate of choice lost is more probative than two no
17	contests, right?
18	A. Yes.
19	${ m Q}.$ Oh, good. All right. So we are in agreement.
20	So I want to look at the underlying data for this
21	Congressional District 13. Please turn to page
22	defendants' same tab of the binder, Defendants' Exhibit 26,
23	to page 88.
24	At the top do you see where it says, recent
25	Democratic primaries, Congress?

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3304 Filed 11/08/23 Page 54 of 259

1	А.	I do.
2	Q.	And halfway down do you see where it says 2020?
3	А.	Yes.
4	Q.	And then you see under that, Congressional District 13?
5	А.	Yes.
6	Q.	Good. All right. So in this race, who was the black
7	cano	lidate of choice?
8	А.	Rashida Tlaib, right?
9	Q.	Yep. I think I may have given you the wrong district.
10	Give	e me a moment. Yes, I'm sorry. We're in 2018, not 2020.
11	In t	the 2018 race at the top, who was the clear black candidate
12	of d	choice?
13	А.	Brenda Jones.
14	Q.	And what was her snare of the black vote?
15	А.	About 43 percent.
16	Q.	You had Congressman (sic) Tlaib
17	А.	Sorry. About 43.5 percent of the vote
18	Q.	Right there.
19	А.	was the EI estimate.
20	Q.	Yet Congresswoman Tlaib prevailed, correct?
21	А.	That's correct.
22	Q.	And to reiterate, this district was in Wayne County?
23	А.	Yes.
24	Q.	And the black candidate of choice lost a 54.78 percent
25	BVAI	? county?

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3305 Filed 11/08/23 Page 55 of 259

1	А.	District.
2	Q.	Yes.
3	А.	Yes.
4	Q.	Okay. Now, the only nonblack candidates in this race were
5	Repi	resentative Tlaib and Bill Wild; is that correct?
6	А.	Yes.
7	Q.	Together what was their share of the white vote?
8	А.	Over it looks like about 90 percent over
9	Q.	That's about what I got too, about 90 percent. So by
10	def	inition that means white voters voted for the black
11	cano	didates in only 10 percent, correct?
12	А.	Yes.
13	Q.	And Brenda Jones, the black candidate of choice, what
14	per	centage of the white vote did she take?
15	А.	About a little over five percent.
16	Q.	Would you call that racially polarized?
17	А.	Yes.
18	Q.	Me too. So, to summarize your findings for the general
19	ele	ctions in Wayne, Oakland, Macomb County, you found that
20	the	re was polarization in only one of eight races?
21		Actually, let's go back to that other chart so that
22	you	're not guessing here. If we could go back to pages eight
23	thre	ough nine of your report. This would be Defendant
24	Exh	ibit 26, pages 32 to 33. And I think I may have skipped
25	ove	r the 2020 Democratic primary. You can verify for me that

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3306 Filed 11/08/23 Page 56 of 259

1	all	four of those races were either not polarized or no
2	cont	test, correct.
3	А.	Yes.
4	Q.	Okay. So, to summarize, for congressional general
5	eled	ctions in Wayne, Oakland, Macomb counties, that would be
6	colu	umn two and column four, you found there was polarization
7	in d	only one of eight races; yes?
8	А.	I'm sorry, repeat that. The primaries or the generals?
9	Q.	In the generals, column two and column four, you found
10	pola	arization in only one of eight races?
11	А.	Repeat that again. The primary or the general?
12	Q.	The general.
13	А.	The general
14	Q.	2018 general, 2020 general, columns two and four, you
15	four	nd polarization in only one of eight elections,
16	Cong	gressional District 13.
17	А.	I see polarization oh, because I'm looking at five,
18	rigł	nt?
19	Q.	Yeah. Leave out five, please.
20	А.	That's the problem. Yes, sorry. Yeah.
21	Q.	Yes, okay. Good. And the black candidate of choice,
22	aga:	in, won that primary with a 54.7 percent BVAP; yes?
23	А.	Yes.
24	Q.	And then looking at the primaries, 2018 and 2020, columns
25	one	and three, you again found polarization in only one of

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3307 Filed 11/08/23 Page 57 of 259

1 eight races; yes? 2 A. Yes. And the black candidate of choice lost that primary in a 3 О. 54.78 percent BVAP district? 4 A. Correct. 5 And as we just reviewed, the two white candidates in that 6 О. 7 primary took 90 percent of the white vote; yes? 8 A. Yes. Very good. I know we have a lot of data to go through in 9 Q. your report, but does this Senate Congressional district 10 analysis support a 35 percent BVAP in Wayne County? 11 12 Well, I wouldn't make that decision on the basis of one Α. 13 contest. Thank you for that. Good. I wouldn't either. 14 0. 15 Let's move to the State Senate districts. This is table three in your report. It's on pages nine through 10, 16 17 which is Defendants' Exhibit pages 33 to 34, and because 18 that --JUDGE KETHLEDGE: I'm just trying to keep up with the 19 20 action here. If we can pace it a little bit? 21 MR. BURSCH: Yes. You bet. 22 JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Thanks. 23 BY MR. BURSCH: 24 Q. So, it's Defendants' Exhibit 26, pages 33 to 34, nine to 10 in the report numbering. You're welcome to use your 25

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3308 Filed 11/08/23 Page 58 of 259

1	binder, but we're able to put the whole chart across the page
2	break on the screen and so that might be easier.
3	Now
4	JUDGE MALONEY: At least for me the problem is
5	reading it.
6	THE WITNESS: I can't I can't read it either.
7	MR. BURSCH: Okay. Bailey, can you enlarge there
8	we go.
9	JUDGE MALONEY: Much better. Thank you.
10	BY MR. BURSCH:
11	${ m Q}.$ Okay. So this is table three. So, at the bottom of this
12	table we have State Senate Districts 27 and 32, which are
13	Genesee County and Genesee and Saginaw counties respectively,
14	so we can, again, rule those out from our discussion about
15	Oakland and Wayne counties, correct?
16	A. Yes.
17	${ m Q}.$ Very good. So, I want to start here with the 2018 general
18	election column. There was no polarization except State
19	Senate District 6 and 12; is that correct?
20	A. Yes.
21	${f Q}.$ And the black candidate
22	A. General election, right? Is that what you said?
23	Q. General election.
24	A. Yeah. You have to slow down a little bit. Yes.
25	${ m Q}.$ Yeah, right there and right there. And the black

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3309 Filed 11/08/23 Page 59 of 259

1	candidate of choice won both of those?
2	A. Correct.
3	${ m Q}.$ But based on everything we've seen so far and what you
4	know from studying the area, Doctor Handley, would you agree
5	that because Wayne and Oakland County voters almost always
6	choose the Democrat in the general election, that these
7	results are less probative of racial polarization than the
8	primary?
9	A. Repeat the question.
10	${ m Q.}$ Would you agree that because Wayne and Oakland County
11	voters almost always choose the Democrat in the general
12	election, these 2018 general election results are not as
13	probative as primary results; do you agree with that?
14	A. No.
15	${f Q}.$ Okay. Let's look at the 2018 Democratic primary. Again,
16	these are the State Senate seats. Here you identified three
17	polarized elections, Senate District 3, 5, and 1; is that
18	correct?
19	A. Yes.
20	$\mathbf{Q}.$ Now, the black candidate of choice won in District 3 with
21	a 48.14 percent BVAP; yes?
22	A. Yes.
23	${ m Q}.$ Would you concede that 48 percent is much higher than a
24	range of 35 to 40 percent?
25	A. Yes.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3310 Filed 11/08/23 Page 60 of 259

And then in Senate District 5 the black candidate of 1 Q. 2 choice won with a 54.25 percent BVAP; is that correct? 3 **A**. Yes. In Senate District 1 the black candidate of choice lost О. 4 with a 44.68 percent BVAP, correct? 5 A. Yes. 6 7 Again, let's look at the underlying data. We're going to O. stick with this tab B of your binder, Defendants' Exhibit 26, 8 page 89 in the Bates stamp. 9 JUDGE KETHLEDGE: What was the third district you 10 11 just said where the black-preferred candidate lost in the primary? I can't keep up. 12 MR. BURSCH: Okay. It's Senate District 1, Judge 13 Kethledge, and we're about to look at that data right now. 14 15 JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Okay. 16 MR. BURSCH: I'm sorry for --17 JUDGE KETHLEDGE: I'm just trying to keep up. We're moving -- let's just slow it down. 18 19 MR. BURSCH: Even more. You got it. 20 BY MR. BURSCH: So, Doctor Handley, at the top of this page it says, 21 О. Recent Democratic primaries, 2018 State Senate, correct? 22 23 A. Yes. 24 MR. BURSCH: Okay. Bailey, could you blow up State 25 Senate District 1, the district that we were just discussing?

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3311 Filed 11/08/23 Page 61 of 259

1	BY MR. BURSCH:
2	${ m Q.}$ Doctor Handley, who is the black candidate of choice in
3	this election?
4	A. I'm going to pronounce her name incorrectly, probably.
5	Talabi. Is that how do you pronounce her name?
6	Q. That's close. Alberta Tinsley Talabi.
7	A. Talabi. Talabi gets a plurality of the black votes.
8	${f Q}.$ Yeah. I mean, if you look at the EI, she's 20 points
9	ahead of the next closest black candidate, right?
10	A. Yeah. She's the candidate of choice, yes.
11	${ m Q.}$ Okay. What percentage of the white vote did she take?
12	A. A little less than three percent.
13	${f Q}.$ Would you characterize this as racially polarized?
14	A. Yes, I characterized it as racially polarized.
15	${f Q}.$ Okay. Again, not holding you to this because we're going
16	to be looking at more data. Based on what we looked at with
17	the State Senate Districts, would these support a 35 percent
18	BVAP in Wayne County?
19	A. I would not make that decision on the basis of one
20	election.
21	${f Q}.$ Me either. Thank you. Now I want to look at your
22	analysis of State House Districts. We're going to flip back
23	in this same document to the Bates stamps 35 to 36.
24	A. Yes.
25	${f Q}.$ This is table four, Summary of State House Districts'

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3312 Filed 11/08/23 Page 62 of 259

```
racial bloc voting analysis, correct?
1
2
      A.
           Yes.
           Now, this chart is really large, it goes one and a half
3
      Q.
      pages because there's so many House Districts here.
 4
                JUDGE MALONEY: Mr. Bursch, let my colleagues get to
5
 6
      the page.
7
                JUDGE KETHLEDGE: There we go.
      BY MR. BURSCH:
8
         You know, for this one, why don't we look at the binder.
9
      О.
      If everybody is at DTX26 page 35.
10
11
                JUDGE KETHLEDGE:
                                   This you mean?
12
      BY MR. BURSCH:
           Right there. I think that will be easier to see than on
13
      О.
      the screen simply because this is so big.
14
15
                So, Doctor Handley, are you with me?
                JUDGE KETHLEDGE: But I don't have my reading
16
17
      glasses.
18
                MR. BURSCH: I can't help you there.
19
                JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Just kidding.
20
      BY MR. BURSCH:
           Doctor Handley, you're with me on table four, right?
21
      О.
22
      A.
           I am.
23
      O.
           We're going to start with the 2018 general election
24
      column, column two. There is not a single polarized district
      where the black candidate of choice lost; is that correct?
25
```

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3313 Filed 11/08/23 Page 63 of 259

1	Just on page 11. Don't worry about flipping over yet.
2	${f A}_{f \cdot}$ Okay. Say that again. Ask the question again.
3	${ m Q}.$ There is not a single black candidate of choice who lost a
4	polarized election in the 2018 general; yes?
5	A. Correct.
6	${ m Q}.$ Okay. Now focus same page, the 2020 general election
7	column. Same, there's not a single polarized district where
8	the black candidate of choice lost, correct?
9	A. Correct.
10	${ m Q}.$ Now turn the page to page 12. And, again, if we look at
11	the bottom of the chart, Districts 34, 49, 95, those are
12	Genesee and Saginaw, so if you want to take your pen, you can
13	just line those out. We're not going to be talking about
14	those.
15	And, again, I want you to focus on the 2018 general
16	election, and there's not even a polarized election here, is
17	there?
18	A. Correct.
19	\mathbf{Q} . And same for the 2020 election?
20	A. Correct.
21	${ m Q}.$ We seem to have discovered a theme regarding general
22	elections in Oakland and Wayne County, haven't we?
23	A. And the theme?
24	Q. The Democrat always wins.
25	A. In the I would suggest that these are probably packed

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3314 Filed 11/08/23 Page 64 of 259

_		
1	Demo	ocratic districts, yes.
2	Q.	Okay. So we agree. Back to page 11 marked as Defendants'
3	Exhi	bit 26, page 35. Now we're going to talk about the
4	prin	maries. So, first, just sticking with page 11, not
5	page	e 12, focus on the 2020 Democratic primary column, that's
6	colı	umn three; yes?
7	А.	The 2020 is oh, I see. You're starting to count
8	it's	s not column three but which one do you want me to look
9	at?	CMN
10	Q.	The second column from the right, 2020 Democratic primary.
11	You	with me?
12	А.	Yes.
13	Q.	Excuse me one moment. I need a drink. You found two
14	pola	arized races in this 2020 Democratic primary column; is
15	that	correct?
16	А.	Correct.
17	Q.	The first is House District 6 where the black candidate of
18	choi	ce won in a 52.86 percent BVAP; is that accurate?
19	А.	Yes.
20	Q.	And House District 9, which has a 74.22 percent BVAP; is
21	that	correct?
22	А.	Yes.
23	Q.	Not a surprise.
24	А.	I'm sorry?
25	Q.	Not a surprise that the black candidate of choice would

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3315 Filed 11/08/23 Page 65 of 259

win	in a district with a 74.22 percent BVAP?
А.	I'm not surprised, yes.
Q.	Back to page 12. Same column, second from the right, 2020
Demo	ocratic primary, here only one of the three relevant
eled	ctions was polarized in District 37; yes?
А.	Yes.
Q.	And this is Oakland County?
А.	Yes.
Q.	And the black candidate of choice lost in a district with
a B	VAP of 17.91 percent, correct?
А.	Correct.
Q.	Again, not a surprise.
А.	Correct.
Q.	Okay. Now, for convenience, stay here on page 12 and now
I wa	ant you to go to the 2018 Democrat primary column. Are you
wit	n me?
А.	Yes.
Q.	The black candidate of choice won a polarized primary in
Hous	se District 35; yes?
А.	Yes.
	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: What election? I can't keep up.
What	t election are we talking about?
	MR. BURSCH: This is the 2018 Democratic primary.
	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Okay.
	MR. BURSCH: Are you on page 12 of her report, Bates
	win A. Q. Dema elea A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. I wa with A. Q. Hous A. What

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3316 Filed 11/08/23 Page 66 of 259

stamp 36? 1 2 JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Yes. MR. BURSCH: Okay. So it's the very first election 3 column, it says, 2018 Democratic primary. 4 JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Okay. 5 MR. BURSCH: And the second race is House District 6 35. 7 8 JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Right. MR. BURSCH: Oakland County, 62.50 BVAP, black 9 candidate of choice wins a polarized election. 10 11 JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Okay OThank you. 12 MR. BURSCH: No problem. BY MR. BURSCH: 13 Now, if we move one above that to House District 29, this 14 О. was polarized and the black candidate of choice lost; is that 15 right, Doctor Handley? 16 17 A. Yes. 18 And this district had a BVAP of 36.04 percent; yes? **O**. Correct. 19 A. 20 Q. All right. Turn back one page to page 11. Again, I want to look at the very first election column, the 2018 Democratic 21 22 primary. You with me? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. And we have four polarized races in House District 5, 11, 25 12, and 16; is that correct?

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3317 Filed 11/08/23 Page 67 of 259

1	А.	Yes.
2	Q.	And these are all Wayne County; yes?
3	А.	Yes.
4	Q.	In House District 5, the black candidate of choice won in
5	a di	istrict with a 54.12 percent BVAP, right?
6	А.	Yes.
7	Q.	In House District 11, the black candidate of choice won in
8	a di	istrict with only a 26.53 BVAP, correct?
9	А.	Yes.
10	Q.	But that candidate, Jewell Jones, was the incumbent,
11	wası	n't he?
12	А.	No idea.
13	Q.	Okay. If I represent to you that Jewell Jones was the
14	win	ning candidate in State House District 11 in 2018, would
15	you	agree with me that a primary with one incumbent and one
16	chal	llenger is not as probative of a black candidate of
17	cho	ice's opportunity to win as is an open primary with two
18	cano	didates, is it?
19	А.	I would not agree with you, no.
20	Q.	So you would say that an open primary and an incumbent
21	prir	mary are equally probative?
22	А.	I would say what's probative is what the black voters are
23	doir	ng in that primary. There's a lot of instances in which
24	blad	ck voters will vote for the challenger over an incumbent.
25	so,	no, I don't think that that's I don't I think what

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3318 Filed 11/08/23 Page 68 of 259

1	black voters are doing is what's important.
2	${ m Q}$. Okay. Finally, we have two polarized elections where the
3	black candidate of choice lost, House District 12 and 16.
4	That's correct?
5	A. Correct.
6	${ m Q.}$ I want to look at the underlying data for House District
7	12. And, unfortunately, Doctor Handley and Your Honors, the
8	paper trail gets a little weird here, because this data
9	appears in her original report but for some reason it wasn't
10	reprinted in defendants' exhibit or in this binder.
11	A. I can explain. I'm sorry, I can explain why.
12	Q. Sure.
13	A. I focused on districts over 25 percent black in the expert
14	report. It says, Detroit districts over 25 percent black.
15	${f Q}.$ Okay. But in your original December 2021 report you did
16	include the data, didn't you?
17	A. That's correct.
18	MR. BURSCH: Bailey, if you can pull up Defendants'
19	Exhibit 17, page 66.
20	BY MR. BURSCH:
21	Q. Doctor Handley, is this the 2018 I'm sorry, this is
22	general. This is not the correct page. Give me one moment.
23	MR. BURSCH: Is this Defendants' Exhibit 17, page 66?
24	The Bates stamp I have from defendant is different than that.
25	Let me show it to you. Give us one moment. There we go. We

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3319 Filed 11/08/23 Page 69 of 259

1	got it. Oh, no, these are House Districts. Why don't I use
2	the elmo, if someone can show me how to use it.
3	JUDGE MALONEY: Uh-oh.
4	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: It's a generational thing.
5	BY MR. BURSCH:
6	${ m Q}.$ Okay. Doctor Handley, we have here what's marked
7	Defendants' Exhibit 17, page 66, correct?
8	A. Yes.
9	${ m Q}.$ And at the top it says, Recent Democratic primaries for
10	the State House, correct?
11	A. I need to find it in my binder. I really I think I
12	found it in my binder.
13	Q. Or I can blow up the top if that's helpful.
14	JUDGE NEFF: Is that even in the binder?
15	MR. BURSCH: It's not in the binder because she
16	excluded it from her
17	JUDGE NEFF: Okay.
18	MR. BURSCH: expert report
19	JUDGE NEFF: Got ya.
20	MR. BURSCH: but this is in her December 2021
21	report.
22	THE WITNESS: Yes. It would be in the binder,
23	wouldn't it?
24	BY MR. BURSCH:
25	${f Q}.$ You would think so because you appended the December 2021

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3320 Filed 11/08/23 Page 70 of 259

-				
1	repo	ort to your expert report, but for some reason these State		
2	Hous	se primary pages were excluded. I don't know why, so we're		
3	goir	ng to have to be stuck with this. It's not in the binder.		
4	I've	e looked.		
5	А.	Okay. I can barely read this.		
6	Q.	Then we'll do it this way. This is the data for your		
7	at t	at the top left, Recent Democratic Primaries, State House,		
8	corr	correct?		
9	А.	Yes.		
10	Q.	2018?		
11	А.	Yes.		
12	Q.	Okay. We're going to scroll down the old fashioned way		
13	and	I'll blow up try to blow up State House District 12.		
14	This	s is what we've been talking about.		
15		Who was the overwhelming black candidate of choice?		
16	А.	Alexandria Taylor.		
17	Q.	Taylor was a black candidate?		
18	А.	Yes.		
19	Q.	What percent of the black vote did she receive?		
20	А.	61.9 percent.		
21	Q.	Did she win this district?		
22	А.	No.		
23	Q.	Lost it by 10 points, didn't she?		
24	А.	Yes.		
25	Q.	What percentage of the white vote did the prevailing		
	<u> </u>			

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3321 Filed 11/08/23 Page 71 of 259

1	candidate, Alex Garza, a Hispanic candidate, take?		
2	A. 74.9 percent.		
3	Q. Would you say	that the black voters in this primary were	
4	cohesive?	cohesive?	
5	A. Yes.		
6	Q. Would you say	that this election was racially polarized?	
7	A. Yes.		
8	Q. Okay. Doctor	Handley, we've now reviewed all the	
9	elections you incl	elections you included in your December 28th, 2021, report,	
10	have we not?	C.C.	
11	A. December	OCH	
12	Q. You can look	through your tables if you want. I'll	
13	represent to you there are no more elections.		
14	A. Just sorry	. Ask me the question again.	
15	Q. We've now dis	cussed all the elections covered in your	
16	December 2021 repo	December 2021 report; yes?	
17	A. December 2021	report.	
18	Q. To refresh yo	ur memory, this is the report that you gave	
19	the Commission the	e day they approved the maps.	
20	A. It's possible	across the summary tables I mean, we	
21	certainly didn't i	look at them in the RBV tables. I'm trying	
22	to remember if the	e summary tables you were looking at were	
23	from my they we	from my they were from the expert report or they were	
24	they were from	then, yes, we did.	
25	Q. Okay.		
	11		

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3322 Filed 11/08/23 Page 72 of 259

1			
1	A. I think. I think that that's correct.		
2	${f Q}.$ All right. So now we've looked at all the data. We're		
3	not talking about Congressional district bucket, we're not		
4	talking about State Senate bucket, we're not talking about		
5	House bucket. We're talking about all the buckets. Does this		
6	data support a 35 percent BVAP in Wayne County?		
7	A. I made that choice on the basis of the percent needed to		
8	win tables, plus, of course, looking at recompiled election		
9	results as they drew the districts. I did not do that on the		
10	basis of these contests.		
11	${ m Q}.$ Yes. And the percent to win tables were all based on		
12	the 13 general elections, weren't they?		
13	A. That's correct.		
14	Q. Okay.		
15	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Well, I think, if I may, the		
16	question was whether this data apart from what you had made		
17	your decision on, I think there's a question whether this data		
18	supports the number, 35 percent BVAP as the percent needed to		
19	win, and I'm curious whether you have an opinion as to that?		
20	THE WITNESS: The 35 percent needed to win is a		
21	guideline. As they draw the district they're to look at the		
22	recompiled election results to actually determine if the		
23	election if the district would		
24	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Okay.		
25	THE WITNESS: support the candidate of choice, if		
Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3323 Filed 11/08/23 Page 73 of 259

the candidate of choice wins the election. 1 2 JUDGE KETHLEDGE: I see. THE WITNESS: So the 35 percent is a guideline. 3 Ιt is not a target. It never was a target. It's an idea that 4 you don't have to draw majority black districts but you look 5 at the recompiled election results --6 JUDGE KETHLEDGE: I see. 7 THE WITNESS: -- as you draw districts. 8 JUDGE KETHLEDGE: I understand what you're saying. 9 THE WITNESS: 10 So --Thank you, Doctor. 11 JUDGE KETHLEDGE: 12 BY MR. BURSCH: Doctor Handley, the recompiled election results are based 13 О. on the data from the 13 general elections; yes? 14 That's correct. 15 A. It doesn't include any primary data for county House or 16 О. Senate races, does it? 17 It's not possible to do a recompiled election results 18 A. with --19 20 Q. Okay. -- anything other than statewide elections. 21 **A**. 22 JUDGE MALONEY: Mr. Bursch, you're going to another 23 subject matter? 24 MR. BURSCH: I am. I'm about to pivot. JUDGE MALONEY: Okay. Before you pivot we'll take a 25

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3324 Filed 11/08/23 Page 74 of 259

1 break. 2 MR. BURSCH: Okay. Thank you. JUDGE MALONEY: And we'll resume at 10 minutes to 11. 3 Thank you. 4 THE CLERK: All rise, please. Court is in recess. 5 (Recess taken at 10:38 a.m.; reconvened at 10:55 a.m.) 6 7 THE CLERK: All rise, please. Court is in session. You may be seated. 8 JUDGE MALONEY: We are back on the record in 22-272. 9 Mr. Bursch, you may continue. 10 MR. BURSCH: Thank you Vour Honor. 11 12 BY MR. BURSCH: Doctor Handley, you testified earlier today about your 13 О. threshold representation tables, correct? 14 15 A. Yes. MR. BURSCH: Bailey, if you could pull up Defendants' 16 17 Exhibit 48, page 18. BY MR. BURSCH: 18 This was your threshold of representation for the Senate, 19 Q. 20 yes, Doctor Handley? JUDGE NEFF: What page are we on, Mr. Bursch? 21 22 MR. BURSCH: Yes. This is -- excuse me. Defendants' 23 Exhibit 48, page 18. 24 JUDGE NEFF: Thank you. BY MR. BURSCH: 25

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3325 Filed 11/08/23 Page 75 of 259

1	Q. And so this comes
2	MR. BURSCH: If you wanted to look at the hard copy
3	from tab A of the witness binder, this is the September 2,
4	2021, report.
5	I'll wait until the bench is caught up with me.
6	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Yep.
7	BY MR. BURSCH:
8	${ m Q.}$ So, Doctor Handley, you used this threshold of
9	representation chart to say that Chair Szetela was wrong, that
10	there was no data in the 38 to 47 percent BVAP range, correct?
11	A. No. I said that she was wrong that she was wrong about
12	several things, but one was she said that there was no turnout
13	data, and of course all the percent needed to win tables
14	included turnout data She said that there was no information
15	about crossover, and of course the percent needed to win
16	tables do include crossover voting. That is the percentage of
17	white voters voting for the black-preferred candidate.
18	I don't remember if I said she was wrong to use this
19	in place of a percent needed to win table, but that is what I
20	meant. She in the dissenting report she uses the threshold
21	of representation tables to calculate a percent needed to win
22	whilst recognizing that the threshold table was flawed for
23	several reasons and she points them out.
24	And now I've forgotten the question. I'm sorry.
25	${ m Q}.$ Well, that's not exactly the testimony that I remembered

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3326 Filed 11/08/23 Page 76 of 259

1	from earlier today, but since you brought it up, let's talk
2	about that.
3	So, when you said that she was wrong about turnout,
4	you said that she was right because your tables included
5	turnout data, it was baked in, right?
6	A. Well, it's listed. The percent needed to win tables list
7	turnout, that's correct.
8	${f Q}.$ And that's all in your September 2nd report?
9	A. That's correct.
10	${ m Q}.$ But those were all general election turnout, correct?
11	A. The threshold of representation is also a general
12	election, but, yes.
13	${ m Q}.$ Yeah. That's all general election. And same thing with
14	the crossover votes, that was all general election, correct?
15	A. Correct.
16	${ m Q.}$ So, if Chair Szetela was talking about her concern of a
17	lack of data regarding turnout and crossover and opportunities
18	for black candidates to win in Detroit primaries, none of that
19	was included in your September 2nd, 2021, report, right?
20	A. That's correct. I had not even received the primary data
21	at that point.
22	Q. Okay.
23	A. I'm sorry, we had the one 2018 gubernatorial statewide
24	primary, but I had not received any of the other primary data.
25	${ m Q}.$ All right. I want to go back to this December 2021

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3327 Filed 11/08/23 Page 77 of 259

_	
1	Commission report, so tab B, Defendants' Exhibit 26. And I
2	want you to turn to Bates stamp page 44, which is page 20 of
3	your report, and I'll give you a moment.
4	MR. BURSCH: Bailey, can you blow up the bottom of
5	this page?
6	BY MR. BURSCH:
7	${ m Q.}$ So, this page, Bates stamp 44, the section is called
8	percent black VAP let me start that again. Percent black
9	VAP needed to win recent general elections in Michigan
10	counties, correct?
11	A. Yes.
12	${ m Q}.$ And so these are the primary conclusions of your
13	December 2021 report, correct?
14	A. Well, there's a lot of conclusions in here. This would, I
15	guess, be the conclusions I reached in terms of the title that
16	you just read.
17	${ m Q}.$ Okay. If we look at the very next page
18	MR. BURSCH: Bailey, if you can highlight the first
19	full paragraph.
20	BY MR. BURSCH:
21	${ m Q}.$ You conclude, Doctor Handley, the black-preferred
22	candidate would win every general election in a district with
23	a BVAP of 35 percent or more; is that correct?
24	A. Correct.
25	${f Q}.$ Do you know from reading the Commission transcripts or

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3328 Filed 11/08/23 Page 78 of 259

1	talking to Mr. Adelson whether the commissioners were using
2	this BVAP number to help them draw districts?
3	A. The point of the percent needed to win is to provide a
4	guideline, so I'm you know, I would assume that they would
5	be looking at creating districts that were less than the
6	majority-minority but looking at the recompiled election
7	results.
8	If you're asking me was this a target I told them?
9	No, this is not a target. This is the results of the percent
10	needed to win tables.
11	$\mathbf{Q}.$ That's not what I asked. I asked if you knew if they were
12	using 35 percent as a guideline or a benchmark for drawing
13	districts, if you know.
14	${f A}.$ I would assume they would use the information I gave them
15	in the percent needed to win tables.
16	Q. All general election data; yes?
17	\mathbf{A} . The percent needed to win tables are based on general
18	elections, that's correct.
19	MR. BURSCH: Bailey, if you could scroll down to the
20	third full paragraph on this page.
21	BY MR. BURSCH:
22	${f Q}.$ Doctor Handley, now you're discussing Oakland County,
23	correct?
24	A. Yes.
25	${f Q}.$ And you say, The black-preferred candidate does not win

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3329 Filed 11/08/23 Page 79 of 259

-	
1	every general election contest in a 35 percent BVAP district.
2	It is not until the 40 percent BVAP column in table seven that
3	the candidate of choice of black voters wins every election
4	examined; is that what you wrote?
5	A. That's correct.
6	${ m Q}.$ But consistent with the language and title of this
7	section, these are thresholds for all general elections?
8	A. I wouldn't say they're thresholds. This is the results of
9	the percent needed to win tables.
10	${ m Q}$. Okay. Now, when you're talking about those tables, Judge
11	Maloney had a question about the partisan makeup of the white
12	voters in those tables; do you recall that?
13	A. Yes, I think so. Yes.
14	${f Q}.$ Okay. And you said you didn't know about Michigan's party
15	registration for primaries, correct?
16	A. I don't know if you have an open or closed primary.
17	${ m Q}.$ That was surprising to me. As the VRA expert, wouldn't
18	that have been important for you to know about primary party
19	registration and open and closed primaries as you were doing
20	your analysis?
21	A. No.
22	${ m Q.}$ Okay. So you're not aware that to vote in the primary
23	voters have to pick a party, Republican or Democrat in
24	Michigan?
25	A. That still doesn't answer the question of whether it's

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3330 Filed 11/08/23 Page 80 of 259

1	open or closed.
2	${ m Q}.$ Okay. Thinking back to the table for Wayne County, if you
3	did the rough math, did the white voters support the black
4	candidate of choice at roughly a 50 percent rate?
5	A. I believe that's I'm sorry, a 50 percent in about
6	50 percent of the contests, is that what you mean?
7	${ m Q}.$ Across the 13 general elections was the support by white
8	voters for the black candidate of choice roughly 50 percent?
9	A. Sometimes it was more and sometimes it was less.
10	Q. That's why I said average.
11	A. I don't know what the average was. I didn't calculate it.
12	${ m Q}.$ Okay. We can pull that up. This is back in tab A,
13	Defendants' Exhibit 48. Wayne County is at Bates stamp
14	page 17.
15	Are you with me, Doctor Handley?
16	A. Yes.
17	${ m Q.}$ So we've got the white votes portion of the chart, it
18	includes three columns; yes?
19	A. Yes.
20	${f Q}.$ And the column that says B-P, that's the black-preferred
21	candidate, correct?
22	A. That's correct.
23	${ m Q.}$ So if I look down that column in these 13 general
24	elections, it ranges anywhere from 36 percent all the way up
25	to, it looks like, 57.6 percent, yes?

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3331 Filed 11/08/23 Page 81 of 259

A. 1 Yes. 2 Q. So on average roughly 50 percent? This isn't a math test. JUDGE NEFF: Could have fooled me. 3 THE WITNESS: Sorry. I don't -- I don't know the 4 5 average. BY MR. BURSCH: 6 7 О. The numbers are all bigger than 40 percent; yes? 8 A. No. Oh, I'm sorry. 39.7? 9 Q. 10 **A**. No. 11 О. What's lower -- oh, 36.8. There it is. All right. We'll 12 go with 36. What's the lowest percentage of black voters in the black-preferred candidate column? 13 14 Let's see. 95.2? Is that right? **A**. That looks right. So, if the black voters are preferring 15 Q. the black-preferred candidate by a 95 percent plus margin and 16 17 the white voters are preferring the white candidate by a 18 36.8 percent margin and above, we would expect the black 19 candidate of choice to win every one of these general 20 elections, right? 21 **A**. Well, it would also depend on turnout. 22 Q. But turnout is baked in here, yes? 23 A. I thought this was a hypothetical. I mean, the reason 24 that I take into account turnout is because that matters as well. 25

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3332 Filed 11/08/23 Page 82 of 259

1	${ m Q}.$ All right. I don't think this is going to be productive
2	so why don't we go back to your December 28th report. This is
3	tab B, and turn to Defendants' Exhibit 26, page 48.
4	MR. BURSCH: Bailey, this is Defendants' Exhibit 17,
5	page 24, I think, in your slide deck.
6	BY MR. BURSCH:
7	${f Q}.$ All right. So this is page 24 of your December 28, 2021,
8	Commission report; is that correct?
9	A. I think we're in my Commission report, yes.
10	MR. BURSCH: Bailey, could you highlight the first
11	paragraph?
12	BY MR. BURSCH:
13	${ m Q}.$ Doctor Handley, did you write: It is important to
14	remember that winning office in the United States usually
15	requires winning two elections, a primary and a general
16	election. The tables above consider only general election
17	contests; is that what you wrote?
18	A. Yes.
19	${ m Q.}$ The next sentence: Producing a comparable set of tables
20	for Democratic primaries is not possible. Did I read that
21	correctly?
22	A. Yes.
23	${ m Q.}$ Now I want to look at the second paragraph, just the last
24	two sentences, and you can check me for accuracy here.
25	As the percentage black VAP of proposed districts

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3333 Filed 11/08/23 Page 83 of 259

1	decreases, it may become more challenging for black-preferred
2	candidates to win not only the general election but the
3	Democratic primary, but only if voting in Democratic primaries
4	is racially polarized. Unfortunately, it is not possible to
5	ascertain exactly how much more difficult it would be or even
6	if it would be more difficult given the lack of Democratic
7	primary election data. Is that what you wrote?
8	A. Yes.
9	${ m Q}.$ Okay. At long last I would like to turn to your expert
10	report in this litigation submitted on March 8th. If you
11	could turn with me to the front of tab B. Is this the report
12	that you submitted in this litigation, Doctor Handley?
13	A. Yes.
14	${ m Q}.$ Please turn to table one, which is on page four. Do you
15	remember discussing this table one with counsel yesterday?
16	A. Yes.
17	${ m Q}.$ This is a compilation of the House, Senate, and
18	Congressional districts for the 2020 Democratic primary and
19	the 2018 Democratic primary, correct?
20	A. Yes.
21	${ m Q.}$ Now, we just went all through this granularly as we went
22	through your December 2021 report; yes?
23	A. I think more or less, yes.
24	${f Q}.$ Okay. But I think the way that you formatted this table
25	is really helpful because you reported the districts by their

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3334 Filed 11/08/23 Page 84 of 259

1	BVAP from a high of 94.9 all the way to a low of 26.9, right?
2	A. Yes.
3	${ m Q.}$ So let's focus on the 2020 Democratic primary column
4	first, and I'll give you a chance to look through the whole
5	column. You've put in bold where the races are polarized and
6	I only see two, House District 9 and House District 6. Can
7	you confirm that?
8	A. I can confirm that.
9	${ m Q}.$ Both of these districts were black majority districts,
10	weren't they?
11	A. Correct.
12	Q. House District 9 had a BVAP of 74.9 percent?
13	A. Correct.
14	Q. House District 6 had a BVAP of 53.6 percent?
15	A. Correct.
16	${ m Q.}$ All right. Now look at the column on the right, the 2018
17	Democratic primary. Here you have, again, bolded the
18	polarized elections, and I count nine; is that accurate?
19	A. Yes.
20	${ m Q.}$ Now, we're going to start at the top of the polarized list
21	with House District 35 polarized, black candidate of choice
22	won in a 63.0 percent BVAP; yes?
23	A. Yes.
24	${ m Q}.$ Okay. Two lines down, House District 5, polarized, black
25	candidate of choice won in a district with a 55.2 percent

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3335 Filed 11/08/23 Page 85 of 259

1	BVAP; yes?
2	A. Yes.
3	${ m Q}.$ Right below that, Senate District 5, black candidate of
4	choice wins a polarized district with a 54.7 percent BVAP;
5	yes?
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. No surprises so far, correct?
8	A. I'm not really sure what you mean by surprises. You've
9	accurately described what I've said here.
10	${ m Q.}$ Would you generally expect the black candidate of choice
11	to prevail in a district with a BVAP of 54.7 or above?
12	A. Well, I can tell you exactly how many times they
13	prevailed. I created a chart that tells you that.
14	${f Q}.$ Okay. We're going to get to that. All right. Then here,
15	Congressional District 13, this also has a black majority, a
16	52.9 percent BVAP; is that correct?
17	A. Yes.
18	$\mathbf{Q}.$ And the black candidate of choice lost?
19	A. Yes.
20	${f Q}.$ Okay. Now let's look at the five polarized districts that
21	are not black majority, and I'll try to run through these
22	quickly.
23	In Senate District 3, the black candidate of choice
24	won, correct?
25	A. Yes.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3336 Filed 11/08/23 Page 86 of 259

1	${ m Q}.$ Do you know that that was the race where Sylvania I'm
2	sorry, Sylvania Santana edged Gary Woronchak by less than
3	three points? Sylvania, S-Y-L-V-A-N-I-A, Santana,
4	S-A-N-T-A-N-A, edged Gary, G-A-R-Y, Woronchak,
5	W-O-R-O-N-C-H-A-K, by less than three points?
6	A. Do I know that off the top of my head, no, but that
7	information would be in the table.
8	${ m Q}.$ All right. I will represent to you that if we went to
9	page 89 with all your data, that that was the case, and that
10	black voters gave Santana and the one other black candidate of
11	choice 85 percent of their vote, and white voters gave
12	Woronchak and the other white candidate more than 78 percent
13	of the white vote. Would you call that polarized, racially
14	polarized? I'm sorry
15	A. Yes. Sorry, my head.
16	${ m Q}.$ And SD1 the black candidate of choice lost in a
17	45.1 percent BVAP; yes?
18	A. Yes.
19	${ m Q.}$ In House District 29 the black candidate of choice lost in
20	a 36.8 percent BVAP, correct?
21	A. Yes.
22	${ m Q.}$ In House District 12 the black candidate of choice lost,
23	correct?
24	A. Yes.
25	${ m Q}.$ And, finally, in House District 11 the black voter or

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3337 Filed 11/08/23 Page 87 of 259

-	
1	black candidate of choice won, but that was Mr. Jewell (sic),
2	the incumbent who we discussed earlier; do you remember that?
3	A. No.
4	${ m Q}.$ Okay. Let's turn to table two in your report. This is on
5	page seven of the same document that we've been looking at.
6	A. I'm sorry, could you repeat that? Where do you want me to
7	go?
8	Q. Table two on page seven
9	A. Got it.
10	Q of your expert report for this litigation. Now, column
11	one, 2018 Democratic primary, that was all data that we just
12	covered in the previous table, correct?
13	A. It was included in the previous table, I believe, yes
14	Q. Yes.
15	A but, of course, the previous table included more
16	elections. This looks just at State Senate elections.
17	Q. Yes. But the column second column of election results,
18	the 2014 Democratic primary, parentheses, Trende analysis,
19	this is new?
20	A. You mean compared to the
21	${f Q}.$ Compared to the previous table?
22	A. That's correct.
23	${ m Q}.$ Very good. In the first line, Senate District 5, the
24	black candidate of choice lost in a district with a
25	54.7 percent BVAP; yes?

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3338 Filed 11/08/23 Page 88 of 259

_	
1	A. I'm sorry. The 2014 column but I
2	Q. Yes.
3	A. Okay. Is that what you asked?
4	${ m Q}$. Yep. 2014 column, Senate District 5, black candidate of
5	choice lost in a polarized election with a 54.7 percent BVAP;
6	yes?
7	A. Yes.
8	${f Q}.$ In Senate District 4 the black candidate of choice won.
9	Do you know whether that was the incumbent, Senator Virgil
10	Smith?
11	A. No, I don't know.
12	${f Q}.$ Okay. And in Senate District 11 the black candidate of
13	choice lost. Do you know whether that was incumbent Vincent
14	Gregory?
15	A. I think that you mean won? I think you just said lost
16	and you meant won.
17	Q. Sorry, won, yeah. So let me rephrase the question.
18	Senate District 11 the black voter candidate of choice won,
19	but that was incumbent Vincent Gregory, are you aware of that?
20	A. No. I don't know who the winner was.
21	${ m Q}.$ And so you wouldn't know that even though he took over
22	62 percent of the black vote, his victory margin was only
23	.4 percent because he didn't even finish in the white voters'
24	top two who collectively took 88 percent of the white vote?
25	A. I don't even know how much of that information I knew. I

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3339 Filed 11/08/23 Page 89 of 259

_	
1	just took the estimates from Mr. Trende's report.
2	${f Q}.$ Okay. It's all on page 84 of Plaintiffs' Exhibit 20, but
3	in the interest of time, why don't we keep going.
4	Please turn the page to table three, and we'll try to
5	do this quickly.
6	Again, we've talked about the 2020 Democratic primary
7	and the 2018 Democratic primary at great length; yes, Doctor
8	Handley?
9	A. I would say yes.
10	$\mathbf{Q}.$ And if we're looking at the Trende analysis, there's quite
11	a few polarized elections where the black candidate of choice
12	prevailed. Will you confirm that every one of those was in a
13	black majority district with a BVAP above 50 percent?
14	A. And say that again. That
15	Q. Let's do these one at a time.
16	A. Oh, please let's not. Sorry.
17	${ m Q.}$ I don't mean race at a time. Column at a time. We're
18	going to go quickly, I promise. Look at the 2016 Democratic
19	primary column.
20	A. Got it.
21	${f Q}.$ Please confirm that every polarized race took place in a
22	district with a BVAP above 50 percent.
23	A. Yes.
24	${f Q}.$ And same for the 2014 Democratic primary in the final
25	column.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3340 Filed 11/08/23 Page 90 of 259

1	А.	Yes.
2	Q.	Okay. So neither of those races have evidence of black
3	cano	didates of choice winning or losing in BVAPs below
4	50 j	percent; agreed?
5	А.	Well, there were contests that he looked at in districts
6	belo	ow 50 percent but they weren't polarized.
7	Q.	So you would agree?
8	А.	I'm ask ask me again what I agree to.
9	Q.	There were no polarized races to analyze in a district
10	wit	h a BVAP below 50 percent?
11	А.	But there there were. Do you mean Trende did not
12	did	n't do any analysis?
13	Q.	Right.
14	А.	Right. But there were analyses in 2018.
15	Q.	We were talking about the Trende columns, 2016 and 2014.
16	А.	Yes. So if you specify that, that's correct.
17	Q.	Okay.
18		MR. BURSCH: If you could, Bailey, pull up
19	Defe	endants' Demonstrative Exhibit 4.
20	BY I	MR. BURSCH:
21	Q.	Now, this is the one-page demonstrative that Ms. McKnight
22	show	wed you earlier and passed out to me and to all the members
23	of	the bench, correct?
24	А.	Yes.
25	Q.	The first column, success rate, 2018 and 2020, Democratic

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3341 Filed 11/08/23 Page 91 of 259

1	primaries in the Detroit area, that includes all the data that
2	we've been discussing together this morning, right?
3	A. For the 2018 and 2020 elections, yes.
4	${ m Q}.$ Yes. And when you put these percentages in there, that
5	includes elections where there was no polarization, correct?
6	A. Correct.
7	${f Q}.$ And it includes elections where there was an incumbent as
8	a candidate, correct?
9	A. I don't know, but I wouldn't be surprised.
10	${ m Q.}$ It includes elections where there was a single candidate
11	running, correct?
12	A. No.
13	${f Q}.$ These percentages do not reflect black voter success rate
14	in the most polarized cohesive elections, do they? Let me ask
15	that another way. You're not saying that in a polarized
16	election that the black candidate of choice will prevail
17	66.7 percent of the time in a district with a BVAP between 45
18	and 49.9, right?
19	A. I'm saying that overall the black-preferred candidate won
20	in 66.7 percent of the contests that fell within the range of
21	districts that were 45 to 49.9 percent.
22	${f Q}.$ Okay. Let's go to the 2022 column. We haven't discussed
23	this yet, correct?
24	A. We haven't discussed this yet, that's correct. I mean,
25	this table.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3342 Filed 11/08/23 Page 92 of 259

1	Q. All right. Let's
2	A. We discussed some sorry.
3	$\mathbf{Q}.$ Let's turn to table four in your litigation expert report.
4	This is tab B, Defendants' Exhibit 26, page 11. So now under
5	the Linden and Hickory plans we see 10 bolded polarized
6	districts that you identified in this primary; yes?
7	A. That's correct.
8	${f Q}.$ The very first one, the black candidate of choice won in a
9	57.2 percent BVAP district; yes?
10	A. Yes.
11	${f Q}.$ Right below that in House District 5 the black candidate
12	of choice lost in a 56.9 percent BVAP; yes?
13	A. Yes.
14	${ m Q}.$ I want to look at the data for this. If you'll turn to
15	page 112 of this same exhibit.
16	MR. BURSCH: And, Bailey, if you can blow up House
17	District 5
18	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Where are we here?
19	MR. BURSCH: Same exhibit, page 112.
20	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Thank you.
21	BY MR. BURSCH:
22	${ m Q.}$ Doctor Handley, who is the black candidate of choice in
23	State House District 5?
24	A. Reggie Davis.
25	${ m Q.}$ And what percentage of the black vote did he take?

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3343 Filed 11/08/23 Page 93 of 259

	А.	I can't see the top. I think it's 55.2 percent.
2	Q.	That's what I see, too. So the black vote was cohesive?
3	А.	Is that a question? I'm sorry.
4	Q.	That was a question. Was the black vote cohesive?
5	А.	I would say that Blacks were voting cohesive given the
6	numk	per of candidates that ran, yes.
7	Q.	Yet Mr. Davis lost by more than seven points to white
8	cand	didate Natalie Price; is that correct?
9	А.	Yes.
10	Q.	And that's because he took only 8.4 percent of the white
11	vote	e, right?
12	А.	In part. It's also because she got 71 percent of the
13	Nata	alie Price got 71 percent of the white vote.
14	Q.	Yes. Racially polarized, yes?
15	А.	Yes.
16	Q.	That was my point. In fact, the two black candidates
17	toge	ether only got, what, about 13 percent of the white vote?
18	А.	I'm not getting 13 percent. Where are you looking?
19	Q.	I was looking in the final column here. I just added
20	toge	ether 8.4 and 4.6.
21	А.	Okay. Those are the homogenous precincts.
22	Q.	What column would you use?
23	А.	That's why I went back to the table. The first column.
	0	This one hore?
24	Q.	

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3344 Filed 11/08/23 Page 94 of 259

So Reggie Davis and Steel Hughes, the two black candidates 1 Q. 2 took 7.2 percent of the white vote? Correct. 3 Α. О. Not very high, is it? 4 A. No. 5 Q. Back to your table four on page 11. So --6 7 MR. BURSCH: Let me ask the Court a question. I can 8 go through every single one of these polarized races to show that none of them support the conclusions that Doctor Handley 9 reached in her 2021 report, but a lot of this was analyzed in 10 Sean Trende's testimony and we've got the data that we can 11 12 submit to you. Would you prefer that I go race by race? I'm 13 seeing --14 JUDGE KETHLEDGE: 15 Yes. 16 MR. BURSCH: You do want to go --17 JUDGE KETHLEDGE: If you can do it in a, you know, concise manner. 18 19 MR. BURSCH: Okay. Then let's do it. 20 JUDGE KETHLEDGE: I think it's important -- I think 21 it's worth hearing from this witness on this point myself. Ι 22 don't mean to comment. 23 JUDGE MALONEY: I agree. 24 MR. BURSCH: Okay. Thank you, Your Honors. BY MR. BURSCH: 25

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3345 Filed 11/08/23 Page 95 of 259

_	
1	${ m Q}$. All right. So, Doctor Handley, House District 7, black
2	candidate of choice won with a BVAP of 49.9 percent, yes?
3	A. Yes.
4	${ m Q.}$ I want to look at the data. Why don't you keep a finger
5	here on page 11 so you can flip back to it easily and we're
6	going to look at page 113.
7	MR. BURSCH: And, Bailey, if you could highlight
8	State House District 7.
9	BY MR. BURSCH:
10	${ m Q}.$ So, here Helena Scott, the black candidate, was the black
11	candidate of choice and prevailed, correct?
12	A. Yes.
13	$\mathbf{Q}.$ What was the percent of the white vote that she received?
14	A. 37.4 percent.
15	${ m Q}.$ Are you aware that Helena Scott was an incumbent?
16	A. I know I've seen her name before. I will believe you if
17	you tell me that she is.
18	Q. I will tell you that she is. In a future election, would
19	it make a difference how the white voters are choosing their
20	candidate, that the one black candidate of in the field is
21	not an incumbent? Could that have a difference?
22	A. I found that in analyzing contests in the this context
23	that incumbency doesn't matter as much. Particularly in a
24	polarized contest you will find that black voters will support
25	a challenger over an incumbent, vice-versa, so I I would

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3346 Filed 11/08/23 Page 96 of 259

1 say, no, not necessarily. 2 Okay. Back to page 11. House District 8, BVAP Q. 45.7 percent, polarized election and the black candidate of 3 choice lost; is that accurate? 4 A. Yes. 5 If I told you that on page 113 the percentage of the white 6 Q. 7 votes that went to the two black candidates in this race was 13 percent, does that sound about right, or would you like to 8 look at that with me? 9 I'm sorry. What page are you talking about? 10 Α. 11 If you want to look, it's back on page 113. O. 12 A. Okay. What district? We're looking at House District 8. 13 Q. 14 Α. Okay. Durrel Douglas and Ernest Little are the two black 15 Q. What was their combined share of the white vote? 16 candidates. 17 A. 12.9. 18 Would you say that's racially polarized? O. I wouldn't look at it that way. The contest is polarized 19 Α. 20 but it's polarized because white voters would have elected Mike McFall and -- oh, dear. I don't know who black voters 21 22 would have elected. Well, they wouldn't have elected McFall 23 so I would say the contest was polarized, but black voters 24 were not cohesive. 25 Q. Right. Back to page 11. In House District 11 the black

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3347 Filed 11/08/23 Page 97 of 259

_		
1	cano	didate of choice again lost, this time in a 44.0 percent
2	BVAI	P district; is that correct?
3	А.	Yes.
4	Q.	Let's look at the data on page 114.
5		MR. BURSCH: Bailey, it's the top, District 11.
6	BY I	MR. BURSCH:
7	Q.	Now, this field was fractured with nine candidates,
8	cori	rect?
9	А.	Yes.
10	Q.	Who was the black candidate of choice?
11	А.	Not cohesive. Hard to say.
12	Q.	What was the race of the top four candidates that black
13	vote	ers selected?
14	А.	Black.
15	Q.	Okay. Veronica Paiz, Hispanic, she won in this election,
16	rigł	nt?
17	А.	Yes.
18	Q.	She was the top vote getter among white voters?
19	А.	Yes. Apparently, but, yes.
20	Q.	How did she do with the black voters?
21	А.	6.6 percent of the vote.
22	Q.	Okay. Back to page 11, table four.
23		JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Mr. Bursch, I would just say, if
24	you	're going to be asking Doctor Handley to just kind of do
25	the	math on these pages, that's something I think you could

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3348 Filed 11/08/23 Page 98 of 259

1	cover or the parties can cover in their post-trial briefing.
2	MR. BURSCH: Okay.
3	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: If there's something you know,
4	if there's something beyond that, then, fine, but I don't want
5	to put her through that when it's not necessary.
6	MR. BURSCH: I'll wrap this up.
7	BY MR. BURSCH:
8	${ m Q.}$ Let's just look at the last three polarized elections on
9	your table number four, Doctor Handley. Senate District 8,
10	the black candidate of choice lost in a polarized election
11	41.6 BVAP, yes?
12	A. Yes.
13	Q. House District 26, 37.8 percent BVAP, black candidate of
14	choice lost a polarized election, yes?
15	A. Yes.
16	Q. Senate District 1, 36.6 percent BVAP, black candidate of
17	choice lost a polarized election, correct?
18	A. Yes.
19	${f Q}.$ Just a few last questions, Doctor Handley. You testified
20	today about Mr. Brace's video testimony regarding the
21	automated software tool that gave recompiled election results;
22	do you recall that?
23	A. Yes. Yes, that was included. I didn't testify to it, but
24	that was included in the one of the at least one of the
25	clips, yes.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3349 Filed 11/08/23 Page 99 of 259

1	${f Q}.$ That's fair. You testified that tool would give the
2	Democratic performance of a particular district; yes?
3	A. Yes.
4	Q. Based on general elections?
5	A. Yes.
6	${f Q}.$ So that tool says nothing about whether black voters would
7	be able to elect their candidate of choice in that district's
8	primary; yes?
9	A. Again, we only had one Democratic primary that was
10	statewide so recompiled election results did not solve that
11	particular would not answer that particular question.
12	${ m Q}.$ You used the best data you could at the time, and that was
13	all general election data; yes?
14	A. There was only 14 statewide contests, including the
15	Democratic primary. That's the recompiled election results
16	that were included in the GIS software.
17	Q. The 13 general elections; yes?
18	A. The 13 general elections and the one and only primary,
19	that was also included. Every statewide election that
20	Election Data Services had data for that was statewide was
21	included in the GIS software.
22	${f Q}.$ Just to make sure we're clear, that primary you mentioned,
23	the statewide primary, no black candidate; yes?
24	A. There was no black candidate in that primary, that's
25	correct.
I	

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3350 Filed 11/08/23 Page 100 of 259

No black cohesion, correct? 1 Q. 2 Correct. A. JUDGE NEFF: Can I just interrupt for a second? When 3 we're talking about the primary that involved Governor Whitmer 4 and --5 MR. BURSCH: Judge Neff, can you put your microphone 6 7 down? JUDGE NEFF: Sorry. Why do we always ignore the fact 8 that the lieutenant governor candidate is an African American 9 in that election? 10 11 MR. BURSCH: Are you asking me or Doctor Handley? JUDGE NEFF: Anybody who can answer the question. I 12 13 mean, we keep -- everybody keeps saying this is an election in which there were no minority candidates, but there was. 14 MR. BURSCH: I --15 THE WITNESS: Well, there were two minority 16 candidates, actually, and then there was a -- this is the 17 primary so the -- the -- Gilchrist --18 19 JUDGE NEFF: Yeah. 20 THE WITNESS: -- was not included in the Democratic 21 primary. He -- I don't think --22 JUDGE MALONEY: He gets nominated at the state 23 convention. 24 THE WITNESS: Yep. I don't think that he was running with her in the primary; is that correct? 25

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3351 Filed 11/08/23 Page 101 of 259

1	JUDGE MALONEY: Correct.
2	THE WITNESS: Yes. So he
3	JUDGE MALONEY: Gilchrist was nominated by the
4	Democratic party after the primary election which Whitmer
5	prevailed. The state convention was held, and the convention
6	nominated Gilchrist as the lieutenant governor.
7	THE WITNESS: So he's included in the general
8	election but he did not run in the primary. There were,
9	again, two minority candidates, but not Gilchrist.
10	JUDGE NEFF: Thank you. I would always bow to Judge
11	Maloney on questions political.
12	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: We're taking judicial notice of all
13	this.
14	BY MR. BURSCH:
15	${ m Q.}$ So, Doctor Handley, you testified that much of your
16	experience has been in the south of our country where general
17	elections make all the difference, correct?
18	A. A lot of my experience has been in the south I'm sorry,
19	a lot of my litigation experience has been in the south.
20	${ m Q}.$ Here in Michigan, did you anticipate that by drawing BVAPs
21	down to the lowest possible levels based on general election
22	data would result in a significant reduction in black
23	representation in the Michigan legislature under the Linden
24	and Hickory maps?
25	A. Okay. Let's break apart this question. First of all,

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3352 Filed 11/08/23 Page 102 of 259

1	what do you mean are you suggesting that there was a
2	significant decrease in the number of black candidates I
3	mean, in the number of black representatives?
4	${ m Q}.$ You do not know whether that's true?
5	A. I looked at the number of black-preferred candidates that
6	were elected, and in a number of instances, even when black
7	voters could have voted for a black candidate in the primary,
8	they did not, they voted for a white candidate.
9	Q. Okay.
10	A. So there are some white candidates that were selected
11	specifically by black voters.
12	${ m Q.}$ I want to focus on black candidates in the Detroit area.
13	The newspapers reported that the number of black legislators
14	from Detroit decreased from 20 to 16 following the 2022
15	election.
16	I don't want you to agree or disagree because I know
17	you don't know. My question is, did you anticipate that by
18	drawing BVAPs down to the lowest possible level based on
19	general election data, the result would be a significant drop
20	in black legislators from Detroit?
21	A. Again, I'm going to take issue with the question. I don't
22	know what you mean by the lowest possible level. I don't
23	think they drew the black districts at the lowest possible
24	level, right?
25	I mean, we could have drawn probably no districts
	n de la constante de

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3353 Filed 11/08/23 Page 103 of 259

more than 35 percent black -- that's not possible, but I don't 1 2 agree with the phrasing of the question. Maybe you could try it again. 3 We'll let the Commission transcripts speak to how they 4 O. drew the lines. 5 MR. BURSCH: I have no further questions at this 6 7 time. JUDGE MALONEY: Ms. McKnight, you may inquire. 8 9 MS. McKNIGHT: Thank you. 10 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 11 BY MS. McKNIGHT: Doctor Handley, earlier today I heard questions about 12 Q. whether you could determine the percent of white voting for 13 black candidates of choice, and I would just like to confirm 14 15 where that exists in the record. 16 MS. MCKNIGHT: Could we turn to DTX48 page 17? BY MS. McKNIGHT: 17 Is this where you show your percent black VAP needed to 18 О. win for Wayne County? 19 A. 20 Yes. And if anyone had a question about the details in the 21 О. 22 underlying data of this chart, particularly percentage of 23 white votes for Democratic candidates, could they look at the 24 underlying data? 25 A. If you mean -- I'm not sure what you mean by the

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3354 Filed 11/08/23 Page 104 of 259

underlying data. 1 2 If you set this to the side. Q. MS. McKNIGHT: And could I ask Mr. Williamson to pull 3 up side-by-side DTX26 at 71? 4 BY MS. McKNIGHT: 5 So what we have here, Doctor Handley, on the left is 6 О. 7 DTX48, your December -- pardon me, your September 2nd report, and on the right-hand side we have DTX26, your expert report 8 in this matter that attaches your December report. 9 Is it fair to say that the data on the right-hand 10 11 side of the screen at DTX26-71 and the following pages is the data that is related to the chart on DTX48-17? 12 13 A. That's correct. 14 Q. Okay. The estimates came from the racial bloc voting tables that 15 Α. are appended, that's -- it was taken directly from there, 16 17 that's correct. But when you talk about racial bloc voting tables, is page 18 О. 19 -- DTX26, page 71, is that an example of a racial bloc voting 20 table? 21 **A**. Yes. 22 Okay. And just for the record, let's just do one more Q. 23 example. 24 MS. McKNIGHT: Mr. Williamson, on the left side could 25 you put up DTX48-16 and on the right side could you put up

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3355 Filed 11/08/23 Page 105 of 259

DTX26 at 68? 1 2 BY MS. McKNIGHT: Q. So, similarly, Doctor Handley, here is on the left side is 3 your percent black VAP needed to win in Oakland County at 4 DTX48-16 and on the right side is data at DTX26-68. Is the 5 data on the right side the data that fed into the table that 6 is appearing on the left side at DTX48-16? 7 Yes. The estimates were derived from the racial bloc 8 A. voting analysis in the tables on the right. 9 Thank you for your patience with that record issue of 10 О. showing where the data existed. 11 Let's go to DTX48-16 You were asked some questions 12 on cross about Oakland County. Do you remember those 13 questions, Doctor Handley? 14 I remember I was asked questions. I don't remember the 15 **A**. questions, though. 16 Fair enough. Now, as I'm looking here on this chart for 17 О. Oakland County, did you see any pattern emerge about white 18 voting in Oakland County? And here I'm looking at the columns 19 20 under white votes, B-P, and all others. I can ask a more specific question --21 22 A. Maybe --23 **O**. -- to keep this moving. How many elections show that the 24 majority of white voters in Oakland County supported the black candidate of choice? 25

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3356 Filed 11/08/23 Page 106 of 259

1	A. There was not a I don't see a single election in which
2	white a majority of the white voters supported the
3	candidate of choice of black voters.
4	${ m Q}.$ Okay. So in all of the elections you analyzed here, the
5	majority of white voters voted against the black candidate of
6	choice, is that correct, in Oakland County?
7	${f A}.$ Against the black voters' candidate of choice, yes.
8	${ m Q}.$ Thank you. Now, I heard plaintiffs' counsel look at a
9	table like this and state that we should expect to see black
10	candidates of choice win every time where levels of B-P voting
11	are so high, meaning both the B-P under black votes and the
12	B-P under white votes. Do you remember him saying that?
13	A. Vaguely.
14	${ m Q}.$ Okay. But, of course, this is countywide; is that right?
15	A. That's correct.
16	${ m Q}.$ Okay. So would you have any concern that if map drawers
17	drew a smaller district within Oakland County and they
18	captured too much white vote that they would risk the black
19	candidate of choice losing?
20	A. Exactly.
21	Q. Okay.
22	MS. McKNIGHT: Let's turn to DTX26 at 36. And let's
23	enlarge the table at the top.
24	BY MS. McKNIGHT:
25	${ m Q.}$ I see here State House Districts drawn in Oakland County,

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3357 Filed 11/08/23 Page 107 of 259

```
1
      the first three rows. Do you see that, Doctor Handley?
2
      A.
           Yes.
           Okay. And by my read, there's -- you reviewed State House
3
      Q.
      District 29; do you see that?
 4
      A.
           Yes.
5
           And is the percent BVAP in that district drawn within
 6
      Q.
      Oakland County 36.04 percent?
7
      A.
8
         Yes.
         And what happened in the first column election?
9
      Q.
           The election was polarized and the candidate of choice of
10
      A.
11
      black voters lost.
12
      Q. So is this an example of what we were just discussing
      about Oakland County overall, that the majority of white
13
14
      voters in Oakland County voted against the black-preferred
      candidate?
15
16
      A.
           Yes.
17
                    McKNIGHT:
                               Thank you. I have no further
                MS
      questions.
18
                JUDGE MALONEY: Mr. Bursch?
19
20
                MR. BURSCH: Very quickly.
                Bailey, can you pull up that same DTX48, page 16 that
21
22
      we were just looking at?
23
                             RECROSS EXAMINATION
24
      BY MR. BURSCH:
          Doctor Handley, are you with me?
25
      Q.
```

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3358 Filed 11/08/23 Page 108 of 259

1	A. Yes.
2	${ m Q}.$ Okay. You said that this is countywide. It doesn't go
3	precinct by precinct, correct?
4	A. Precinct the analysis is done with precincts.
5	${ m Q}.$ But it's countywide, not districtwide?
6	A. The results are countywide, that's correct.
7	${ m Q}$. Okay. I know you've testified that you and Mr. Adelson
8	did not give the Redistricting Commission any BVAP targets,
9	correct?
10	A. I did not give the Redistricting Commission any targets.
11	I did give them these tables.
12	Q. Did you give them ranges?
13	A. No, I did not give them ranges. I gave them these tables.
14	${ m Q}.$ You gave them these charts. So this 35 percent VAP column
15	over here, what you re telling me is this would be good
16	countywide but not district-by-district?
17	If the map drawers were trying to pick up a portion
18	of the county, this wouldn't even tell them whether 35 percent
19	BVAP was safe or not, would it?
20	A. Again, recompiled election results after you draw a
21	proposed district will tell you whether the minority preferred
22	candidate would win. It includes only those people within the
23	district. That's why that's an important tool.
24	${ m Q}.$ All right. Let's do this a different way. All 13 of
25	these races are general elections, correct?
Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3359 Filed 11/08/23 Page 109 of 259

1 A. Yes. 2 So the recompilation tool that you were just describing is Q. based on general election data; yes? 3 A. These tables include only general election tables. 4 MR. BURSCH: Okay. DTX26, page 36. Could you blow 5 up the chart, Bailey? 6 BY MR. BURSCH: 7 You and Ms. McKnight were talking about this box right 8 Q. here, House District 29 in the 2018 Democratic primary, 9 10 correct? Yes. 11 Α. In the previous chart we were talking about general 12 Q. election results, correct? 13 The tables were made using general elections, that's 14 Α. 15 correct. This is a Democratic primary, correct? 16 О. 17 A. Yes. 18 MR. BURSCH: No further questions. JUDGE MALONEY: Ms. McKnight, anything further? 19 20 MS. McKNIGHT: Nothing further. JUDGE MALONEY: Thank you. You may step down, Doctor 21 22 Handley, with the Court's thanks. 23 (Witness excused at 11:52 a.m.) 24 THE COURT: All right. Counsel, we'll break for 25 lunch. It's a little early, but in light of the fact we're

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3360 Filed 11/08/23 Page 110 of 259

going to start a new witness, we'll break now and resume at 1 2 10 minutes to 1. Thank you. THE CLERK: All rise, please. Court is in recess. 3 (Recess taken at 11:52 a.m.; reconvened at 12:55 p.m.) 4 THE CLERK: All rise, please. Court is in session. 5 You may be seated. 6 JUDGE MALONEY: We're back on the record in 22-272. 7 Counsel for the parties are present. The Commission may call 8 its next witness. 9 MR. LEWIS: Your Honors, good afternoon. 10 Patrick 11 Lewis for the Commission defendants. The Commission calls Doctor Maxwell Palmer to the stand. 12 JUDGE MALONEY: Doctor Palmer, please step forward 13 and be sworn, sir. 14 15 MAXWELL PALMER, having been sworn by the Clerk at 12:56 p.m. testified as 16 follows: 17 Please be seated. State your full name 18 THE CLERK: 19 and spell your last name for the record, please. 20 THE WITNESS: Maxwell Palmer, P-A-L-M-E-R. 21 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. LEWIS: 22 23 О. Good afternoon, Doctor Palmer. The Commission hired you 24 as an expert in this case; is that right? 25 A. Yes.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3361 Filed 11/08/23 Page 111 of 259

1 Q. Okay. And did you author an expert report in this case? 2 I did. A. Okay. If we can display Defendants' Exhibit 24? 3 Q. Can I please have a copy of my report? A. 4 Yes, I'm sorry. Let's -- we did prepare an exhibit 5 Q. notebook. 6 7 MR. LEWIS: Your Honors, may we approach and provide the Court and the witness a copy? 8 JUDGE MALONEY: Indeed. 9 10 MR. LEWIS: Thank you. Has anyone done an environmental 11 JUDGE MALONEY: 12 impact study on... This is heavy. 13 JUDGE NEFF: Oh my goodness. 14 BY MR. LEWIS: 15 So, Doctor Palmer, can you identify this document for the Q. 16 record? 17 This is my expert report in this matter. A. Okay. And if we could turn to page DTX24-101? Okay. 18 O. 19 Doctor Palmer, I'll represent to you this is an appendix to 20 your report. Is this your CV? A. 21 Yes. 22 Q. All right. And can you tell the Court a little bit about 23 your educational background? 24 **A**. I received my undergraduate degree in mathematics and government and legal studies from Bowdoin College in Maine and 25

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3362 Filed 11/08/23 Page 112 of 259

-	
1	my PhD in political science from Harvard University.
2	${ m Q}.$ Okay. And, Doctor Palmer, where are you presently
3	employed?
4	A. I'm currently an associate professor of political science
5	at Boston University.
6	${ m Q}.$ Okay. And how long have you been employed by Boston
7	University?
8	A. For 10 years.
9	Q. Okay. Are you tenured?
10	A. Yes. I was tenured and promoted to associate professor in
11	2021. OCK
12	${f Q}.$ Okay. And what do you teach at Boston University?
13	A. I teach courses on American politics, including Congress
14	and American political institutions, and I also teach courses
15	on data science and data analysis and political methodology.
16	${ m Q.}$ Okay. And, Doctor Palmer, have you published on the topic
17	of redistricting?
18	A. Yes. I've published several articles on redistricting,
19	including on traditional redistricting principles, on
20	compactness, and I have a new article forthcoming on
21	simulations and partisan gerrymandering.
22	${ m Q.}$ Okay. And are those publications in peer reviewed
23	academic publications?
24	A. Two of them are in peer reviewed academic journals, one of
25	them is in a law review.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3363 Filed 11/08/23 Page 113 of 259

1	${ m Q}$. Okay. Doctor Palmer, in the course of your professional
2	work have you utilized statistical techniques to study racial
3	voting patterns?
4	A. Yes. I've used many different statistical techniques to
5	study voting patterns, including ecological inference,
6	different regression models, and other methods.
7	${f Q}.$ Okay. And have you written any computer software to help
8	perform those analyses?
9	A. Yes. Every project that I work on requires writing some
10	computer code, typically in the language R. That's just the
11	letter R. But in other programs as well in order to do that
12	analysis.
13	${ m Q.}$ Okay. And, Doctor Palmer, in the course of your
14	professional work, have you utilized computer simulation
15	techniques to study problems in redistricting?
16	A. Yes. I have a new paper forthcoming at Political
17	Analysis, which is a highly ranked journal in political
18	science using simulations to think about partisan
19	gerrymandering, and in that paper and in several other ones
20	related to it I have spent hundreds of hours writing code and
21	performing simulations.
22	${f Q}.$ All right. And, Doctor Palmer, have you served as an
23	expert witness in redistricting litigation?
24	A. Yes.
25	Q. Okay. And if we turn to DTX, I believe it is I believe

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3364 Filed 11/08/23 Page 114 of 259

1	it may be the last page I believe it's maybe DTX108, and I
2	believe it continues onto DTX109. Is this a list of the cases
3	where you've served as an expert?
4	${f A}.$ Yes. As of this CV when I filed my report in March and
5	there's a few additions to it since then as well.
6	${ m Q}.$ Okay. Okay. So I just want to go through just briefly a
7	couple of the cases you worked in.
8	The first is the Bethune-Hill versus Virginia State
9	Board of Elections matter that's now being highlighted. What
10	did you testify what did you analyze in this particular
11	case?
12	A. I was retained by the plaintiffs in this case for the
13	second trial in 2017 to prepare expert reports on racial
14	predominance in how the State House of delegates districts
15	were drawn and on racially polarized voting in the areas for
16	that case.
17	Q. Okay. And did the district court in that case credit your
18	testimony?
19	A. Yes.
20	${ m Q}.$ Okay. The next case I'd like to bring up is Caster v
21	Merrill, which is on here somewhere on page 109, I believe
22	it's the top one. And can you describe what your role is in
23	this particular case?
24	A. I prepared an expert report and testified on racially
25	polarized voting in selected districts of the 2021 Alabama

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3365 Filed 11/08/23 Page 115 of 259

1	Congressional map.
2	${ m Q}.$ Okay. And this case went to the Supreme Court; do I have
3	that right?
4	A. It did under a different name.
5	${ m Q}.$ All right. So if I said the Allen v Merrill case, does
6	that sound right in the Supreme Court?
7	A. I believe that's right.
8	${ m Q}.$ Okay. Did the district court in this case credit your
9	testimony?
10	A. It did.
11	Q. Okay. And then last I'll just point I guess generally
12	to the there are two cases from the Northern District of
13	Georgia, last year. One is <i>Pendergrass</i> and the other is
14	Grant. Do you see those?
15	A. Yes.
16	${ m Q.}$ Can you describe what your role was in these cases?
17	A. Those were two cases on two Section 2 cases in Georgia
18	following the 2021 redistricting cycle. Pendergrass was on
19	the Congressional district map and <i>Grant</i> on both of the State
20	legislative district maps. I testified in the hearing in 2022
21	there and then again in a trial this past October or
22	September.
23	$\mathbf{Q}.$ Okay. And did that Court enter a ruling after the trial?
24	A. It did.
25	${ m Q}.$ All right. And did the Court credit your testimony in

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3366 Filed 11/08/23 Page 116 of 259

1	that ruling?
2	A. Yes.
3	$\mathbf{Q}.$ And I believe you mentioned you had a few other cases that
4	were maybe more recent, were not on the CV. Could you briefly
5	identify those?
6	A. Yes. I don't have the captions, but I testified by
7	deposition and submitted a report in a case challenging
8	Georgia's SB202 voting laws, and in that case I performed a
9	racially polarized voting analysis, and I testified in that
10	earlier this year.
11	And then I've also worked on two cases, a state case
12	in Washington and a state case in Colorado, involving
13	signature matching laws, and those cases, while voting rights
14	related, did not involve racially polarized voting.
15	$\mathbf{Q}.$ Okay. And, Doctor Palmer, has any Court ever excluded you
16	as an expert witness?
17	A. No.
18	Q. Okay.
19	MR. LEWIS: Your Honors, at this time I'd move for
20	the admission of Doctor Palmer as an expert in the fields of
21	political science, data analysis, racially polarized voting,
22	and redistricting.
23	JUDGE MALONEY: Any objection?
24	MR. PATTWELL: No objection, Your Honor.
25	JUDGE MALONEY: So noted.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3367 Filed 11/08/23 Page 117 of 259

MR. LEWIS: And then, Your Honors, just pursuant to 1 2 the stipulation, you know, we would at this time move for the admission of Exhibit DTX024, Doctor Palmer's report. 3 MR. PATTWELL: No objection, Your Honor. 4 JUDGE MALONEY: Received. 5 (At 1:06 p.m. Exhibit No. 24 was admitted) 6 BY MR. LEWIS: 7 So, Doctor Palmer, you've authored a total of one report 8 Q. in this case; is that right? 9 10 **A**. Yes. 11 Okay. And we've -- and so I would like to just start with O. 12 that report, DTX24, and I'd like to go to page -- DTX4-4. 13 Okay. And I believe in paragraph five at the top of the page you identify what -- what work you performed in this case. 14 15 Can you tell the Court what that is? I was asked to opine on the report submitted by 16 Α. Yes. Mr. Trende in which he looked at racially polarized voting in 17 the Detroit area and on the extent to which race predominated 18 in the drawing of the Hickory and Linden plans. 19 20 О. Okay. And I believe in your report you look only at primary elections for studying racially polarized voting; is 21 22 that correct? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Okay. And can you summarize for the Court the principal 25 conclusions that you reached in your report?

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3368 Filed 11/08/23 Page 118 of 259

1	A. Overall I do not find a consistent pattern of racially
2	polarized voting in the challenged districts in this matter,
3	and I also don't find that race predominated in the drawing of
4	either the Hickory or the Linden maps.
5	${ m Q}.$ Okay. So I'd like to focus on the racially polarized
6	voting section of your analysis first.
7	Doctor Palmer, I recognize we've had a lot of
8	testimony in this trial about what racially polarized voting
9	means, and I want to be respectful of everyone's time and
10	avoid repetition. Nonetheless, can you briefly describe in
11	your view what racially polarized voting is.
12	A. As a social scientist I approach racially polarized voting
13	by focusing on the idea of a candidate of choice, and racially
14	polarized voting is when voters from different racial or
15	ethnic groups have clear candidates of choice in an election
16	and when those candidates are different, so if a substantial
17	percentage of, say, the black voting population prefers one
18	candidate, a substantial percentage of the white voting
19	population supports the other candidate, then that might be an
20	example of racially polarized voting where each group has a
21	different candidate of choice.
22	${ m Q}.$ Okay. So you've used the term candidate of choice, and
23	how do you define a candidate of choice?
24	A. This is a complicated question, and I generally think
25	about it as if there is one candidate who is preferred above

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3369 Filed 11/08/23 Page 119 of 259

all the other candidates in that election, and in general 1 2 elections this is a relatively simple matter. If there's only two candidates, one of them will generally get a majority of 3 the vote from each racial or ethnic group, and finding that 4 candidate isn't too difficult assuming this is a substantial 5 majority. 6 7 In primaries it's a more challenging concept to think about. It usually starts at looking at which candidate gets 8 the highest share of the vote from each group, but it can be a 9 little bit harder to conceptualize what a candidate of choice 10 11 means in a primary with many candidates. Okay. And I believe around paragraph 11 of your report on 12 Q. page DTX24-5 you also discuss the concepts of white bloc 13 voting and white crossover voting. How do you define those 14 15 concepts? White bloc voting is if white voters vote as a bloc to 16 A. defeat the black-preferred candidate; that is, do -- are white 17 voters cohesively supporting a different candidate than black 18 19 voters and does that lead to the defeat of the black-preferred 20 candidate, and then white crossover voting we think about as 21 when there are some white voters who support the black 22 candidate of choice, and in doing so they're crossing over and 23 voting for that black-preferred candidate, and that can allow 24 black-preferred candidates to win even in districts that are not majority black. 25

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3370 Filed 11/08/23 Page 120 of 259

1	${ m Q}.$ Okay. All right. So turning to the section on racially
2	polarized voting in primaries, we've heard some discussion in
3	this case about some of the complexities of using primary
4	elections when studying the question of racially polarized
5	voting.
6	Before I get there, though, as an initial matter, why
7	did you not study general elections in Michigan for your
8	analysis.
9	A. I was focused on responding to Mr. Trende's report, and he
10	only looks at primaries here, and my understanding is that
11	there's already clear evidence of polarization in the general
12	elections.
13	${ m Q}.$ Okay. All right. So, turning, then, to the concept of
14	using primaries, can you summarize and I believe you have
15	it sort of set out in paragraphs 12 to 14 of your report, on
16	pages DTX5 and DTX6, but can you summarize some of the
17	complexities of studying primaries compared to general
18	elections?
19	A. Absolutely. So, there's a few different things, and I
20	think the first thing I think about is majority versus
21	plurality rule, and in a general election one candidate can
22	easily be the majority winner for each group, but in a primary
23	with more than two candidates, the top candidate for each
24	group might not be a majority winner. They might just win a
25	plurality, the most votes but not a majority.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3371 Filed 11/08/23 Page 121 of 259

1 And that creates some conceptual difficulties when 2 thinking about what exactly does cohesion mean in this case. I think I have an example, if we can show that? 3 О. Yes. Why don't we put up DDX2, Defendants' Demonstrative 4 2. 5 Okay. All right. Doctor Palmer, I believe this is 6 7 the example. Can you walk us through this example. So this is just a simple hypothetical where we have black 8 A. and white voters and three candidates. And if we look at the 9 10 first column under black voters, we see that candidate A gets 11 40 percent of the vote from black voters. They are the 12 plurality winner, and so we can say they would be the 13 candidate of choice if we're fine with plurality rule as being what identifies cohesiveness. For white voters, instead 14 15 candidate B is the majority winner and there's stronger evidence of cohesiveness there. And what's tricky in thinking 16 about cohesiveness and candidates of choice in a primary is, 17 18 well, candidate A gets the most votes from black voters. So 19 in one sense they might be the logical candidate of choice, 20 but a majority of black voters are also not supporting or 21 voting against candidate A in this primary, so that makes that 22 concept a little bit more difficult to think about. 23 Okay. And so maybe we can illustrate this point with a O. 24 real world example. So I'd like to turn to page DTX24-85, 25 which is in the appendix to your report.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3372 Filed 11/08/23 Page 122 of 259

1 MR. LEWIS: We'll probably want to zoom in on that, 2 Mr. Williamson. There we go. BY MR. LEWIS: 3 So, before we get too far, can you explain to me how this 4 О. and the other figures like it in your appendix were created? 5 So this figure, and there's many other tables with this 6 Α. 7 exact same format, are all produced by code that Mr. Trende produced with his report. That is, his report came not just 8 with the document but a large number of data files and of code 9 files with scripts that I could then run on my own computer to 10 11 reproduce his results. And what I found when looking at his code was that 12 there were many, many analyses that Mr. Trende conducted where 13 he generated tables that look exactly like this but that he 14 15 did not include in his report. And so I reproduced all those tables in my report here, but they are all generated by 16 Mr. Trende's data and by his exact racial polarized 17 18 methodology, and each table has the same format. 19 There are four different groups for the four 20 different racial ethnic groups that Mr. Trende examined. 21 Under each group we list all the candidates in that primary. 22 I think some exceptions. I think he's dropping candidates 23 that received a very, very small percentage of the vote. 24 Then the estimate column, that first numeric column is the average estimate that the ecological inference models 25

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3373 Filed 11/08/23 Page 123 of 259

produce of the level of support for that candidate from that 1 2 group. So, for example, if we look at the first row under 3 the heading, black, the estimate is that Mike McFall received 4 23 percent of the vote from black voters. And then the 5 following two columns are a confidence interval or credible 6 7 interval, a measure of uncertainty about that estimate. And 8 it's really important to think about that uncertainty and where it comes from and why we can't just ignore it. 9 Because of the secret $ball_Q t'$, we never get to see how 10 11 individuals vote. We only get to see the totals in every precinct, and in Michigan, Mr. Trende is relying on population 12 data about each precinct matched up with election results. 13 14 And what ecological interence tries to do is estimate from that aggregate data voting behavior or preferences for each 15 group. But there's uncertainty here. We don't know the true 16 17 We're trying to estimate it as best we can, and answer. depending on the number of candidates, the number of 18 19 precincts, the level of polarization, and many other factors, 20 we can get more or less precise estimates. And so the bigger the range between these numbers, the bigger the interval, the 21 22 less certainty we have about where the true value lies, and the smaller the interval, the more certainty we have about 23 24 where it lies. But, for now if we just look at the estimate column 25

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3374 Filed 11/08/23 Page 124 of 259

1	alone we can see under the black heading here that there are
2	two candidates, Douglas Little getting 33 percent and
3	34 percent of the vote, respectively. We might conclude here
4	that Little is the black candidate of choice. He gets the
5	highest share of the vote, but this is clearly a very
6	fractured group here. Black voters are not cohesive, they're
7	split between Douglas Little and then to a lesser degree the
8	other candidate as well.
9	In contrast, white voters at the bottom of the table,
10	and the NH here means non-Hispanic white, are much more
11	cohesive. We have Mike McFall receiving a majority of the
12	vote in this case so he's a clear candidate of choice for
13	white voters, but black voters don't have a clear candidate of
14	choice here.
15	${ m Q}$. Okay. And so does a similar problem of a fractured
16	support among a racial group, can that also happen among white
17	voters?
18	A. Yes. It can happen among any group.
19	MR. LEWIS: I'd like to pull up DDX3, which is our
20	second demonstrative with him.
21	BY MR. LEWIS:
22	${ m Q}.$ And, Doctor Palmer, can you walk through this example for
23	us.
24	A. So, this is another purely hypothetical example where
25	there's three candidates and where both black and white voters

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3375 Filed 11/08/23 Page 125 of 259

are highly fractured. And I set up this example to make two 1 2 different points. First, we can say that black voters, the highest level support is candidate X. They would be the 3 candidate of choice by plurality rule. And for white voters, 4 the white preferred candidate would be candidate Y by 5 plurality rule. 6 7 But one thing to note here is it's a really tricky notion to say, well, then, this would be an example of a 8 racially polarized election, because actually black voters and 9 white voters both support candidate Y at the exact same rates. 10 11 And this is just to show the complexity of thinking about primaries with multiple candidates, and why it's not so easy 12 to just look at a top candidate and say, this is the preferred 13 candidate of one group, this is the preferred candidate of the 14 other group, and, therefore, it's polarized. 15 All right. Thank you for that, Doctor Palmer. 16 О. 17 In Mr. Trende's direct examination testimony, volume two, pages 99 to 100 of the transcript, Mr. Trende described 18 the HD11, House District 11, primary election 2022, as an 19 20 example of a racially polarized election. I would add, I believe this particular election was also used in Doctor 21 22 Handley's cross examination this morning. 23 Is this one of the elections that you looked at? 24 Α. Yes. Okay. I'd like to turn now to page DTX24-88 of your 25 Q.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3376 Filed 11/08/23 Page 126 of 259

1	report. Now, Mr. Trende characterized black voters as
2	preferring candidates White and Williams in this election and
3	white voters preferring Piaz and Manwell in this election. Do
4	you agree with Mr. Trende's view that this is evidence of
5	polarization?
6	A. No, I do not.
7	Q. And why not?
8	A. Can we zoom in on just the black section
9	Q. Sure.
10	A of this table?
11	So, first of all, there's not one preferred candidate
12	here. White and Williams get incredibly similar shares of the
13	vote, and if we look at the confidence intervals we see that
14	they overlap substantially, and that overlap alone isn't
15	evidence that these candidates necessarily got the same vote
16	or that one got more than the other, but they're an indicator
17	of that, and we can do a more precise statistical test to see
18	how confident we are that Williams got a larger share of the
19	vote than White. But, regardless, they're incredibly close.
20	There's no evidence here of cohesion among black voters. At a
21	minimum, they're almost perfectly split between White and
22	Williams.
23	${ m Q}.$ And if we take a look at how the white vote broke out
24	according to these estimates in this selection, what does that
25	show us?

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3377 Filed 11/08/23 Page 127 of 259

1	${f A}.$ That shows us that Piaz received the highest share of the
2	vote, but only 30 percent, but could be considered the white
3	candidate of choice as long as we're fine with using a
4	plurality rule where more than two thirds of the voters didn't
5	support her.
6	${f Q}.$ Okay. I understand there's also been a claim made in this
7	case that you could find polarization here because the top two
8	vote getters estimated among black voters differ from the two
9	top vote getters among white voters. Essentially, you can,
10	like, aggregate candidates to find conesion.
11	In your review, is that a reasonable way to define a
12	polarized election?
13	A. No. I find it a very puzzling way to think about a
14	polarized election, and I've never seen any other expert or
15	any other academic try to make that argument in this kind of
16	context. And one reason why is it implies that we have some
17	knowledge about who black voters prefer other than their first
18	choice. That is to say, the top two candidates for black
19	voters represent some sort of cohesive bloc, implies that
20	black voters who supported white would also support Williams
21	as their second choice or vice-versa.
22	It implies some thinking that there is some cohesion
23	by looking at the top vote getters, but we don't know that.
24	We have no evidence whatsoever of how the white voters who
25	supported any one candidate feel about any of the other

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3378 Filed 11/08/23 Page 128 of 259

1 candidates in this primary. 2 Okay. So I believe we've covered the first concern that О. you've identified with the use of -- or complexities with the 3 use of primaries, and I'd like to return now to paragraph 15 4 on page DTX24-6. 5 Now, I believe in this paragraph you discuss the idea 6 7 of, quote, idiosyncratic elections as a complexity of studying 8 primaries. Can you describe what idiosyncratic primary might be. 9 What I mean by this is that each primary is -- has its own 10 **A**. 11 complexities, and in the general election we usually have one 12 Democratic candidate and one Republican candidate. We can 13 look at a whole big sample of candidates and make comparisons across them fairly easily. 14 15 In a primary, that's not the case. And one important 16 driver here is that there can be a very wide range in the 17 number of candidate. Some primaries are uncontested, we have 18 one candidate. Others have two. Others might have 10 or 12 19 or more candidates in it, and making comparison across these 20 primaries is difficult, and on the next page on figure one I have a graph of the number of candidates in some prior House 21 22 Districts from the previous map. 23 All right. So I think we have that now displayed on page O. 24 DTX24-7. And so, Doctor Palmer, what is this figure reporting? 25

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3379 Filed 11/08/23 Page 129 of 259

1	A. I collected the number of primary candidates from the
2	election returns for each district in the years that the prior
3	map was in effect, and just each bar shows you how many
4	candidates there were in that year for each district. And so
5	in some districts, like this bottom row, there is one
6	candidate in many years and maybe contested primary in one or
7	two years.
8	In others like HD4 in the top right, we see dramatic
9	swings in the number of candidates, and that makes it really
10	hard to make inferences about voter preferences and behavior
11	in just this 1st District or across districts because of this
12	high level variability.
13	${ m Q}.$ Okay. So it's variability both within specific, in this
14	case House Districts, out also across all districts; is that
15	right?
16	A. Yes.
17	${ m Q.}$ Okay. And then just for the sake of the record,
18	figure one refers to the prior decade plan in the State House;
19	is that right?
20	A. Yes.
21	Q. Okay. I'd now like to turn to figure two on page DTX24-8.
22	If we can zoom to figure two.
23	I believe this figure refers to the Democratic
24	primary elections for the State Senate, 2012 to 2020. What is
25	this figure showing us?

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3380 Filed 11/08/23 Page 130 of 259

1	A. This is the exact same as the prior figure but showing
2	Senate elections instead. We only have two because of the
3	timing of the 4-year election cycles, but we see that
4	variability across districts and across time here as well.
5	${ m Q}$. Okay. And did you look at the variability in candidates
6	under the enacted Hickory and Linden plans?
7	A. I did in figure three.
8	${ m Q}.$ Okay. So if we can go to figure three, which is on the
9	same page, DTX24-8. Can you describe this figure?
10	A. This is the same analysis but for the challenged House and
11	Senate districts in this case. And we can see high
12	variability here as well. In HD2 there was not a contested
13	primary, and House Districe 11 we had 11 candidates.
14	Similarly, in the Senate there was some uncontested races,
15	some with two candidates and up to six candidates in the first
16	Senate district.
17	${ m Q.}$ Okay. And, Doctor Palmer, how can the number of
18	candidates in a Democratic primary affect a racially polarized
19	voting analysis?
20	A. This makes it difficult to identify candidates of choice
21	and to know how voters would have voted if, say, there was
22	only two candidates in a primary, so it just makes it more
23	challenging to think about and to find evidence of
24	polarization.
25	${f Q}.$ Okay. And I believe you provided a table, table one at

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3381 Filed 11/08/23 Page 131 of 259

the bottom of page DTX24-9, if we can go there. 1 2 And, Doctor Palmer, what are -- what is this table telling us? 3 This is another hypothetical example or pair of examples. 4 Α. Think of it how primaries are -- the number of candidates can 5 fracture the vote and make it harder for a candidate to win. 6 7 So here is a hypothetical district that is 60 percent black and 40 percent white, and in the top row, scenario one, 8 there's just two candidates in this primary, X and Y, and X is 9 the clear black candidate of choice getting 75 percent of the 10 11 black vote, Y is the clear white candidate of choice, gets 75 percent of the black vote. This would be a sharply 12 polarized election, but the black-preferred candidate X would 13 win because it's a black majority district. 14 Now suppose a new candidate Z entered this election 15 and they just take the vote from candidate X. They just bleed 16 off the vote from candidate X but candidate Y isn't affected 17 18 by this new entrant. Now black voters are more divided. 19 Candidate X is still their candidate of choice, the plurality 20 winner with 45 percent of the vote, but now in the aggregate candidate Y would win this election. So the exact same 21 22 voters, exact same turnout, but one candidate coming in 23 fracturing support for another leads to a different outcome, 24 leads to the white preferred candidate winning instead of the black-preferred candidate winning. And this is just an 25

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3382 Filed 11/08/23 Page 132 of 259

1	example of how candidate entry and which candidates run in a
2	primary can make it really hard to think about racial
3	polarized voting in primaries.
4	${ m Q.}$ And what's the is there a term in political science
5	that talks about candidate coordination?
6	A. We might call that a failure to coordinate or a
7	coordination failure, and that one role of political parties
8	might be to try to avoid problems where there's many
9	candidates in the primaries fracturing the vote.
10	${ m Q}.$ Okay. So, for example, is this something where I've
11	heard the term just used like clearing a primary. Is that the
12	idea, that a party might help reduce the number of candidates
13	in an election?
14	A. Potentially, yes.
15	${ m Q}.$ Okay. And in your experience, Doctor Palmer, is a
16	scenario of a large candidate field, is that a question of
17	equal voting opportunity or a question of politics?
18	A. It's a question of politics. The district lines don't
19	determine, at least directly, who runs for office in that
20	district.
21	$\mathbf{Q}.$ Okay. All right. And if we turn now to page DTX24-10 and
22	figure let's see, we'll start with figure four. I believe
23	you discussed a third obstacle of using or challenge,
24	rather, of using primaries to study racially polarized voting
25	and it related to general elections. Can you elaborate on

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3383 Filed 11/08/23 Page 133 of 259

this complexity? 1 2 Absolutely. And figure four illustrates this key point A. that turnout in primaries is much lower than turnout in 3 general elections, and what that means is that when we think 4 about racially polarized voting in a general election, we're 5 thinking about the preferences of all the voters who 6 7 participated in the general election -- I'm sorry, can we have the figure above that? Thank you. 8 And when we think about turnout -- racially polarized 9 voting in primaries, we're only learning about the preferences 10 11 of the people who voted in that primary, and so what this graph shows is the percentage of voters -- of a number of 12 voters who voted in the primary and statewide for each recent 13 election in Michigan, both statewide and in Wayne County, and 14

15 those green bars are the primary voters. And at most we see
16 51 percent in 2018, below 50 percent in every other election
17 that I looked at. And what this means is we can't infer
18 anything about the preferences of the voters who only vote in
19 the general election from the voters who voted in the primary
20 election.

We know that primary voters are not representative of general election voters across various demographic categories.
And so what we can learn about the preferences of the voters in the primary, we don't know what the preferences of all those other thousands and thousands of voters who vote in the

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3384 Filed 11/08/23 Page 134 of 259

1	general, what they would have wanted and who their candidate
2	of choice would have been.
3	${f Q}.$ Okay. Now, Doctor Palmer, you've identified some of these
4	complexities. Are you suggesting that primaries should not be
5	looked at in an RPV analysis?
6	A. I'm not saying they shouldn't be looked at. I'm saying we
7	need to be really careful and thoughtful in how we think about
8	primaries, and that it's much more complicated than looking at
9	general elections.
10	${ m Q}.$ Okay. So, Doctor Palmer, I'd now like to turn to your
11	analysis of Mr. Trende's racially polarized voting study in
12	this case, and specifically Icd like to turn to page DTX24-12
13	of your report.
14	You may have touched on some of this already, but how
15	did you go about analyzing Mr. Trende's racially polarized
16	work in this case?
17	A. Mr. Trende provided with his report all of his replication
18	data and code, and this is standard practice in the social
19	sciences and when writing a report as an expert in the social
20	sciences. And this code is a computer code that I can also
21	run on my computer. The only real difference is I have to
22	change in his code to run it on whatever my hard drive is
23	named instead of what his computer hard drive is named, and
24	otherwise it works without much in the way of changing it.
25	And so beyond reading his report, I ran all of his

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3385 Filed 11/08/23 Page 135 of 259

1	code, I reproduced all of his analyses, and I was able to see
2	exactly how he ran his racially polarized voting analysis.
3	And everything I do in this report on RPV from this point is
4	using his exact analysis and his data, and I do this so that
5	we don't have to argue about methodology at all. We're
6	agreeing on the methodology. We're agreeing on the data, and
7	really I have a very different interpretation of his results
8	than he does.
9	${f Q}.$ Okay. And although we'll go through each one in detail
10	here in a moment, I believe you summarized three significant
11	errors you identified with Mr. Trende's analysis, and can you
12	identify what those are?
13	${f A}_{f \cdot}$ Sure. The first and most common error is he ignores
14	measures of statistical uncertainty such as the confidence
15	intervals that he refers to as credible intervals that he
16	calculated for each EI model, and he frequently identifies
17	candidates of choice even when this finding is not supported
18	by the statistical results that he relies on.
19	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Is that one error or two? Is that
20	two distinct things or are you saying the same thing somehow?
21	THE WITNESS: That's one error, that he's ignoring
22	uncertainty, and in doing that it lets him identify candidates
23	of choice that are not supported.
24	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: I see. Thank you.
25	THE WITNESS: The second error is that even when

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3386 Filed 11/08/23 Page 136 of 259

there are statistically significant results he ignores what I
call the importance of substantive significance; that is, we
can run regression models that are statistically significant,
that is, there is some statistically identifiable difference
in the level of support for two candidates, but that
difference might be trivially small, and in the political
context, talking about cohesion, as a political concept it
might not be a substantively important difference.
BY MR. LEWIS:
${ m Q}.$ And I believe there was a third?
A. Yes. Third, there's several analyses that Mr. Trende
runs, that is, he has the code and data, he prepared tables,
but he doesn't actually include them in his report, and the
districts that he excludes from his report, if I do an
analysis, are generally cases where he doesn't find racially
polarized voting or that contradict other statements in his
report.
${f Q}.$ Okay. So, I'd like to begin with a discussion of the 2018
Democratic primary for governor. We've heard about that this
morning. And I'd like to turn, in that respect, to
paragraph yeah, paragraph 28 on page DTX24-13 of your
report.
And can you explain this sort of primary
Mr. Trende's analysis of this primary result and what it tells
us?

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3387 Filed 11/08/23 Page 137 of 259

1 A. So, Mr. Trende looks at this primary in two ways. First, 2 looking at Wayne County as a whole, and then looking at it district-by-district, and when you look at this primary for 3 Wayne County as a whole, he finds that Whitmer is the clear 4 candidate of choice for white voters, and he estimates that 5 41 percent of black voters supported Thanedar and 37 percent 6 7 of black voters supported Whitmer in that primary. Now, this difference, that 41-37 difference is 8 statistically significant. That is, we can be confident from 9 these models that Thanedar was slightly preferred by black 10 11 voters to Whitmer, but it's not what he calls a clear preference for one over the other. This is a four percentage 12 13 point difference, and I would say this is not substantively significant in the political context. To me, a difference of 14 15 only four percentage points would not be strong evidence of black voters voting as a cohesive bloc in this primary. 16 17 JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Can you -- I mean, just can you define what you mean by substantively significant? 18 THE WITNESS: So there's not some clear cut off where 19 20 something goes from not significant to significant. I think 21 it's really context dependent. I think in a three candidate 22 primary where the difference in the top two candidate is only 23 four percentage points, that's an extremely close election. 24 To me that doesn't say black voters are cohesively -- or even a significant plurality of black voters are cohesively 25

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3388 Filed 11/08/23 Page 138 of 259

1	supporting one candidate over the other.
2	If it was, for example, 45 percent supporting
3	Thanedar and 30 percent supporting Whitmer, a really
4	substantial margin there, that to me would indicate either it
5	is not a majority winner among black voters, a higher level of
6	substantive significance.
7	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: So I'm just trying to understand
8	what you mean by the term. Do you mean substantive
9	significance means it's something you can base a conclusion on
10	regarding racially polarized voting?
11	THE WITNESS: Yes. I think it's drawing a conclusion
12	in context and not just from the statistics.
13	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Okay. Thank you.
14	BY MR. LEWIS:
15	Q. I believe you also looked at a similar reviewed
16	Mr. Trende's results where he looked at that 2018
17	gubernatorial primary in each in a series of House and
18	Senate Districts; is that right?
19	A. Yes.
20	${f Q}.$ And I understand that you reported your detail findings in
21	table six of your report; is that right?
22	A. Yes.
23	${ m Q}.$ Okay. But just at a very high level, what did you
24	find?
25	A. Mr. Trende looked at 21 different districts, different

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3389 Filed 11/08/23 Page 139 of 259

1	House Districts under the prior map for this primary, and I
2	find that only five of those districts do we find a
3	statistically significant level of racially polarized voting.
4	In eight of the districts there is a white voters
5	have a preferred candidate but black voters do not; that is,
6	we can't identify the black-preferred candidate.
7	In two districts black voters have a preferred
8	candidate but white voters are divided, we can't identify a
9	white preferred candidate.
10	In five of the districts, neither group has an
11	identifiable preferred candidate, and then in one district
12	both groups have the same identified preferred candidate.
13	So, overall, across 21 districts less than a quarter
14	of them do we find evidence of racially polarized voting.
15	${ m Q}.$ Okay. I'd now like to turn to your findings in I
16	believe you did also conduct an analysis of Mr. Trende's
17	analysis in the prior decade state legislative races; is that
18	correct?
19	A. Yes.
20	${ m Q}.$ Okay. So I'd like to look now at paragraph 30 on page
21	DTX24-14. And I believe here you quote Mr. Trende saying that
22	he analyzed seven different House Districts but only reported
23	detailed results for two; is that fair?
24	A. Yes.
25	${ m Q.}$ Okay. What did you find of noteworthy about that

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3390 Filed 11/08/23 Page 140 of 259

1	analysis?
2	${f A}.$ What I find noteworthy is that Mr. Trende is looking at
3	seven different districts, only reports two where he claims to
4	find evidence of polarization, and doesn't report anything on
5	the others other than describing them as difficult to
6	interpret.
7	${ m Q}.$ Okay. And we'll go through each one, but just to start, I
8	believe you looked at you reported figures here for House
9	District 2 and House District 5 in that 2018 Democratic
10	primary, and I'd like to turn to that, if we could.
11	MR. LEWIS: So this is DTX24-15, the top figure,
12	figure six, if we could start there.
13	BY MR. LEWIS:
14	${ m Q.}$ Doctor Palmer, what is this figure showing us about
15	Mr. Trende's analysis of black voter support for candidates in
16	this particular primary?
17	A. So, this is a case where black voters are divided across a
18	number of candidates, and in particular, the top two
19	candidates, Tinsley-Smith and Banks, get very similar vote
20	shares from black voters in the EI estimates. And each bar,
21	the height of the blue bar represents that estimated average
22	level of support from the ecological inference models. And
23	the black lines, these tall I's in the middle of each bar are
24	the credible intervals, they are the measure of uncertainty we
25	have around that estimate.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3391 Filed 11/08/23 Page 141 of 259

1	And what we can see is that those bars overlap, and
2	that's indicative of there not actually being a statistically
3	significant difference between the levels of support for
4	Tinsley-Smith and the level of support for Banks; that is, we
5	could not reject the hypothesis that they got the same level
6	of support. We cannot be confident that Tinsley-Smith
7	received a higher level of support than Banks did.
8	${ m Q}.$ Okay. And then if we go down to figure seven, I believe
9	you report a somewhat similar table for prior House District 5
10	in that 2018 Democratic primary. What is this showing us?
11	A. This shows us levels of support by both black and white
12	voters and I apologize, the caption should include white
13	support there as well in House District 5 between these two
14	candidates, and the Mr. Trende identifies Johnson as the
15	black-preferred candidate and Ross as the white-preferred
16	candidate and concludes that this election is polarized. In
17	fact, neither one is a statistically significant preferred
18	candidate for black or white voters. The estimates are
19	relatively more precise for Johnson and Ross, but actually we
20	can't statistically differentiate their levels of support.
21	For white voters we see these huge confidence
22	intervals that really span a wide range, and that reflects a
23	high level of uncertainty we have about who white voters
24	support in this election, and we just cannot reach a

conclusion about if there is a white-preferred candidate or

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3392 Filed 11/08/23 Page 142 of 259

not, let alone who it is, and so we can't find that this 1 2 election is polarized. 3 Q. Okay. JUDGE KETHLEDGE: May I ask a quick question? I'm 4 sorry to interrupt. 5 MR. LEWIS: Sure. 6 7 JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Just since we have it right here. As a statistical matter, I'm a neophyte, I'll confess on this, 8 can one say that it's more likely than not that black voters 9 supported Johnson more than Ross and white voters supported 10 11 Ross more than Johnson? THE WITNESS: Yes. I have some tables in the back 12 13 here where I do that exact calculation. JUDGE KETHLEDGE: So you can say it's more likely 14 than not, but you're -- what you're emphasizing, if I 15 understand your testimony, is that it's getting close, it's 16 17 kind of shaky; is that fair? THE WITNESS: Yes. In the social sciences we 18 wouldn't use a more likely than not 51 percent threshold. 19 20 JUDGE KETHLEDGE: We do. THE WITNESS: When -- during statistical analysis in 21 22 saying if there is a meaningful difference here we would use a 23 95 percent threshold, and the reason is that there's 24 uncertainty in these models, and if something were 51, 60 percent, 70 percent, that really could just be all 25

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3393 Filed 11/08/23 Page 143 of 259

statistical noise. We really could not draw a real conclusion 1 about the differences --2 3 JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Okay. THE WITNESS: -- in an estimate like this. 4 JUDGE KETHLEDGE: All right. Thank you. I'm sorry 5 to interrupt but just want to understand as we go. 6 7 Thank you very much, Your Honor. MR. LEWIS: No. JUDGE MALONEY: Counselor, what's the significance of 8 9 95 percent? THE WITNESS: 95 percent is a convention that's used 10 11 in the social sciences and often used in expert testimony in court cases where we're looking to say, is there a relatively 12 13 high probability that the result that we're looking at is meaningful or not due to chance. In academic publishing we 14 might be looking for a much higher level of certainty, 15 sometimes 99 or 99.9 level of certainty instead, and it's --16 it's a different notion of certainty that we might think about 17 18 of more likely than not. It's really thinking about the 19 probabilities that the results we see are due to chance. 20 JUDGE MALONEY: Thank you. BY MR. LEWIS: 21 22 And so, Doctor Palmer, I asked some questions of Q. Mr. Trende about this concept and he discussed the concept of 23 24 posterior draws and the number of -- a calculation that must 25 be performed to assess statistical significance. Are you

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3394 Filed 11/08/23 Page 144 of 259

familiar -- you reviewed that testimony; is that correct? 1 2 A. Yes. Okay. And did you perform a statistical analysis to 3 Q. determine statistical significance? 4 I did. I, in fact, did the exact test that Mr. Trende was 5 A. suggesting should be done in his testimony last week. 6 7 Okay. And so maybe now is a good time. Why don't we go О. to table -- I believe it's table 10 of your report appearing 8 on page DTX24-33. 9 And maybe we'll -- since there was a question -- why 10 11 don't we look, for example, at the results, for example, in HD8 as just one example. Do you see here a -- and 12 specifically just can you first of all, let me have you 13 orient me to the table. You have -- for black voters and for 14 15 white voters it appears you have five columns for each district; is that right? 16 Yeah. So what this table does is it lays out in three 17 A. steps how I think about finding racially polarized voting. So 18 each set of rows is for a district, and then I first look at 19 20 black voters, and there's -- the top two candidates are listed with their estimated percentage of the vote from black voters 21 22 and then a 95 percent CI following that, and that's our 23 interval. 24 And then I do a statistical test, and that's the 25 column labeled PR, for probability, C one greater than C two,
Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3395 Filed 11/08/23 Page 145 of 259

145

1 the probability that candidate one got a higher vote share 2 than candidate two in the ecological inference analysis. And as Mr. Trende mentioned, EI, especially run this way for many 3 candidates, is a really complex procedure using some very 4 complicated statistics under the hood. What it ultimately 5 produces is a large number of results that are sort of 6 7 different simulated draws of plausible black and white vote shares and the other groups as well for each candidate, and we 8 take the average of those to get the estimate. 9 We can also, though, use those draws to do other 10 11 calculations, and so what I say in this fourth column is, what 12 percentage of the draws does the first candidate get a higher 13 share of the vote than the second candidate from that group? And so, for example, it we look at row eight, we can highlight 14 15 it here, the first candidate has an estimate of 76 percent, the second candidate has an estimate of 8.5 percent. There is 16 no overlap there whatsoever. In fact, in 100 percent of the 17 draws, and I think it's 50,000 draws per model but it's many 18 19 thousands, the first candidate received a higher share of the 20 vote from black voters, and so I label that COC, for candidate 21 of choice, that I can identify a black candidate of choice in 22 this contest.

Then I do the same thing for white voters. Here
what's interesting is that the top two candidates are the
same, but I'm not actually very confident that the first

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3396 Filed 11/08/23 Page 146 of 259

1	candidate really is preferred to the second candidate by white
2	voters; that is, in only 58 percent of the posterior draws
3	does the first candidate get a higher share of the vote than
4	the second, and I would need that to be above 95 percent to
5	have any statistical certainty in that result. And so I would
6	classify this election as there's no white candidate of choice
7	here, and so I can't find I don't find polarization because
8	there is no white candidate of choice.
9	${ m Q}.$ All right. And just as one quick follow up just on the
10	way that the ecological inference model runs, you mentioned it
11	does some large number of draws. What is a draw?
12	A. A draw is essentially a set of values for every candidate
13	and every racial ethnic group of level of support that all
14	come from the same similar distribution of what we think the
15	true votes are. We re trying to get at what is the true level
16	of support for each candidate from each group. That's a very
17	complex distribution. There's many different values that
18	could work, that could fit that, so the model creates that
19	distribution and then tries to sample from it, and that's what
20	the draws are, are thousands of sets of plausible values.
21	${ m Q}.$ Okay. So if we just go back out to the full table at this
22	point, you mention in your report that Mr. Trende
23	characterized the other HD well, excuse me, the other 2018
24	Democratic primary races in House Districts that he looked at
25	is, quote, difficult to interpret. And do you agree with his

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3397 Filed 11/08/23 Page 147 of 259

characterization? 1 2 A. No. Okay. So I'd like to go through it. I'll -- to avoid 3 Q. making you flip back and forth, I'll identify the districts 4 that we looked at. 5 We've talked about House District 2. Do you view 6 7 that as difficult to interpret? No. But I find that it's not polarized whereas Mr. Trende A. 8 concludes that it is polarized, but I find that black voters 9 here do not have an identifiable candidate of choice. 10 11 Okay. And House District, I believe, 4 was another О. example. What about this election? 12 In District 4 this is a case where Mr. Trende did not 13 A. include this result in his report but he did run this -- he 14 did collect the data and analyze it and produce a resulting 15 table. 16 17 Here I find evidence of racial polarization; that is, I find that there is a black-preferred candidate and a 18 white-preferred candidate and they are different but the 19 20 black-preferred candidate wins this election. 21 О. Okay. 22 JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Can I ask a question just as we are 23 going along because it's so hard to cycle back into this? 24 THE WITNESS: Yes. JUDGE KETHLEDGE: So I'm just trying to understand 25

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3398 Filed 11/08/23 Page 148 of 259

1	the standard you are applying when you say there is or is not
2	a candidate of choice, and correct me if I'm wrong, it looks
3	like you're saying that if we can identify one candidate who
4	gets more votes from the particular group than another
5	candidate or any other candidate, if we can do that
6	identification with 95 percent confidence, you're saying there
7	is a candidate of choice; am I understanding correctly?
8	THE WITNESS: Yes. That's right.
9	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: And it could be you know, the
10	it might be a plurality that the candidate of choice has or
11	majority support, right?
12	THE WITNESS: Absolutely. This example that's
13	highlighted now is a good one where Robinson received
14	39.8 percent of the vote but because of their lead over the
15	next highest candidate for black voters, we can confirm that
16	they're the candidate of choice by plurality rule.
17	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: So it actually doesn't seem to have
18	anything to do with the percentage that a particular candidate
19	gets in an absolute sense, it's just relative between two
20	candidates? It's about our ability to identify which of two
21	candidates gets more to a certain degree of confidence rather
22	than the percentages that they're you know, this could be
23	happening at 22 and 24 percent or it could be happening at 52
24	and 48, it's just whether we can identify, not whether there
25	really is a candidate of choice?

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3399 Filed 11/08/23 Page 149 of 259

THE WITNESS: Yes. I'm trying to follow Mr. Trende's 1 2 approach of taking the top candidate. JUDGE KETHLEDGE: 3 I see. THE WITNESS: And I'm saying they have to be 4 distinguishable as that top candidate. 5 JUDGE KETHLEDGE: I see. Okay. 6 7 THE WITNESS: We could further refine this and say we also want to see a certain margin of support difference, and 8 that would take some of these races where we found candidate 9 of choice and say actually there is not a candidate of choice 10 11 here. 12 JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Okay. So you're -- you're 13 accepting some of his premises or part of his standard but you're applying more - a more demanding statistical measure 14 15 to it; is that fair? THE WITNESS: Yes. I -- I think he ignores the 16 statistics the -- that standard entirely. 17 18 JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Okay. THE WITNESS: I'm saying with his standard, his 19 20 conclusions don't hold up when you look at the uncertainty. JUDGE KETHLEDGE: I see. That's very helpful. Sorry 21 22 to interrupt again. Thank you, sir. 23 MR. LEWIS: And thank you, Your Honor. You are the 24 audience. BY MR. LEWIS: 25

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3400 Filed 11/08/23 Page 150 of 259

-	
1	${ m Q}.$ All right. So if we look we looked at four. We talked
2	about five, right?
3	A. Yes.
4	${ m Q.}$ Okay. And just for the record, what do you conclude about
5	House District 5?
6	A. That there are no clear candidates of choice, and so it is
7	not a polarized election.
8	${ m Q}.$ Okay. The next one Mr. Trende looked at was House
9	District 6. Is that difficult to interpret?
10	A. No. This is a case where both black and white voters
11	share the same candidate of choice, and that candidate of
12	choice won so there is not polarization because black and
13	white voters agree on their top choice.
14	${ m Q.}$ Okay. And then the next one he identifies is House
15	District 10. Is that difficult to interpret?
16	A. No. Here we have a black candidate of choice who wins and
17	a white candidate of choice or I'm sorry, two candidates
18	where we're sort of on the line between simply significant or
19	not. It's under 95 percent so I would say there's no white
20	candidate of choice here, but the top vote getter by the
21	average estimates is the same as the black candidate of
22	choice, so not a polarized election.
23	${ m Q.}$ Okay. And it appears in Mr. Trende's report he refers to
24	House District 35, but I don't believe that appears on this
25	table; is that correct?

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3401 Filed 11/08/23 Page 151 of 259

-	
1	A. He referenced District 35 in his report. I could not find
2	any data or analysis of District 35 in his code.
3	${ m Q}.$ Okay. So I want to skip ahead now to the your the
4	Senate Districts under the prior decade plan, those Democratic
5	primaries in the Senate, and specifically referring to
6	paragraph 42 appearing at page DTX24-18. Let me know when you
7	get there.
8	Okay. So, here again we talk about that 2018
9	Democratic gubernatorial primary. What did you find when you
10	looked at Mr. Trende's analysis of the 2018 Democratic primary
11	for governor at the Senate District level?
12	A. Mr. Trende looked at racial polarized voting in seven
13	districts. I find that four of them have significant levels
14	of polarization. In two of them white voters I'm sorry, in
15	two of them black voters don't have a preferred candidate.
16	And in one district neither group had a preferred candidate.
17	${ m Q}.$ Okay. I actually need to go back to the House. I
18	apologize. I overlooked something I wanted to ask you about,
19	so we'll put a pin in this and let me rewind a little bit to
20	the House.
21	Now, Doctor Palmer, in tables 8 to 14 of your report,
22	do you analyze and report the credible intervals and the
23	statistical significance calculations for all of Mr. Trende's
24	EI analysis in this case?
25	A. Yes.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3402 Filed 11/08/23 Page 152 of 259

1	${ m Q}.$ Okay. And I'd like now to turn to page DTX24-17 and table
2	two, if we can zoom that in.
3	So, Doctor Palmer, if I'm looking at this table, what
4	are you showing me here? What's on this table?
5	A. This table brings together the results from the appendix
6	tables for the 2014, '16, '18, and '20 House primaries for the
7	ten districts where Mr. Trende looked at this for all of these
8	elections. And in each I'm just reporting that final column,
9	was this election polarized, uncontested, did black, white
10	voters with the same candidate of choice, no candidates of
11	choice, or did just one group not have a candidate of choice.
12	And so overall there's 40 elections in this table;
13	eight of them are polarized, two are uncontested, and in 30 of
14	them they're not polarized, either because one group didn't
15	have a candidate of choice, both groups didn't have a
16	candidate of choice, or both groups agreed on the same
17	candidate.
18	${ m Q}.$ Okay. So we only have about 20 percent of the elections
19	here that are polarized?
20	A. Yes.
21	${ m Q.}$ Okay. And of the I believe of the eight polarized
22	elections that are reported here, in how many did the
23	black-preferred candidate prevail?
24	A. I think I would have to flip back to my tables to double
25	check that number.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3403 Filed 11/08/23 Page 153 of 259

1	Q. All right.
2	A. In 2014, there are three polarized primaries, the black
3	preferred candidate prevailed in all of them.
4	In 2016, there are two polarized primaries and the
5	black candidate black-preferred candidate prevailed in both
6	of those.
7	In 2018, there are two I'm sorry, there's only one
8	here for that table and the black-preferred candidate
9	prevailed there.
10	And then in 2020, there are two and the
11	black-preferred candidate prevailed in one of them. So in
12	nine in seven of the eight the black-preferred candidate
13	won the polarized primary.
14	${ m Q}.$ Okay. Thank you for that. So now I want to skip back
15	into the Senate. And, again, I apologize for the back and
16	forth. So going back to paragraph 43 of your report, Doctor
17	Palmer, appearing on page DTX24-18, I believe in paragraph 43,
18	Doctor Palmer, you describe Senate results for selected
19	Democratic primaries in 2014; is that right?
20	A. Yes.
21	${ m Q}.$ Okay. And how many elections do you identify here as
22	polarized?
23	A. Two of the four.
24	${ m Q}.$ And of those two polarized elections, how many had a
25	failure of a black preferred candidate?

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3404 Filed 11/08/23 Page 154 of 259

1 A. Only one. 2 So now looking at the analyses of the prior -- the prior Q. maps, the 2011 plans and all of those elections that you 3 looked at, do you find a consistent pattern of racial 4 polarization in district level primary elections? 5 A. No. 6 And does -- do those primary elections at the district 7 О. level --8 MR. PATTWELL: I'm just going to place an objection 9 on the record. I think if we go back to the witness' 10 11 testimony and we look at pages 12 and 21 of the good doctor's 12 report, his opinions in this case relate to Mr. Trende's analysis, and what counselvis trying to do right now is he's 13 trying to go outside of the scope of the witness's expert 14 15 report and he's trying to take a review of Mr. Trende's analysis and then form an overall opinion as to the entire 16 17 It's totally inappropriate and it's well outside of the case. scope of the opinion that's been offered in the report. 18 MR. LEWIS: Your Honors, Doctor Palmer took 19 20 Mr. Trende's data, performed an analysis, and is offering his conclusions based on the evidence Mr. Trende presented. It is 21 22 entirely in his report. We are looking at every one of his 23 tables. Everything was produced back in March. You know, 24 if -- his opinions were properly disclosed in accordance with Rule 26, and he is testifying completely within the scope of 25

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3405 Filed 11/08/23 Page 155 of 259

1 his role in this case. 2 MR. PATTWELL: And I just want to keep it within his 3 written report. JUDGE MALONEY: Are you eliciting testimony that's 4 within his written report? 5 MR. LEWIS: Your Honors, yes. I mean, he's been -- I 6 7 mean, not wanting him to literally read his report into the record, I think we've been -- I've been very careful to follow 8 his report and his analysis, if for no other reason to make 9 sure the record is very clear for this Court. I know this is 10 11 complicated information. JUDGE MALONEY: All right. Well, let's -- objection 12 is noted. You go ahead and proceed with your examination, 13 Mr. Lewis, and the Court will make a decision on that after we 14 15 hear the testimony and view the trial briefs and objection in more detail, perhaps. Go ahead. 16 BY MR. LEWIS: 17 All right. And let me just ask a slightly different 18 O. question and see if that might help resolve some of 19 20 plaintiffs' counsel's concerns. Doctor Palmer, when you look at Mr. Trende's analysis 21 22 of the prior -- performance under the prior plans, does that 23 evidence allow -- does that evidence support a finding of a 24 consistent pattern of racial polarization in district level elections? 25

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3406 Filed 11/08/23 Page 156 of 259

-	
1	A. No. When what I look at across all of the elections and
2	districts that I examined in this report, which are the same
3	set as Mr. Trende's, I do not find a pattern a consistent
4	pattern of racially polarized voting in the primaries.
5	${ m Q}.$ Okay. Now, Mr. Trende in his report also examines
6	elections conducted in primary elections, pardon me,
7	conducted in 2022 under the enacted plans; is that right?
8	A. Yes.
9	${ m Q.}$ And did you review his results as to those elections?
10	A. Yes.
11	${f Q}.$ Okay. And so I'd like to now turn to page DTX24-35 of
12	your report, and this is table 12 of your report. And what
13	results are you reporting on this table?
14	A. These are the ecological inference results for the
15	analysis of the 2022 Hickory House District that Mr. Trende
16	examined in his report.
17	Q. Okay. And what I believe there are a total of 16 on
18	this page; is that correct?
19	A. Yes.
20	${ m Q}.$ Okay. And of the 16 elections that Mr. Trende analyzed,
21	how many do you conclude are polarized?
22	A. Four.
23	${ m Q.}$ Okay. And can you identify for the record which four you
24	identify as polarized?
25	A. Districts 4, District 5, District 7, and District 26.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3407 Filed 11/08/23 Page 157 of 259

-	
1	${ m Q}.$ Okay. And of the four polarized elections that you've
2	identified, in which were there a black-preferred candidate
3	failure?
4	A. The black-preferred candidate lost in District 5 and
5	District 26 and one in District 4 and District 7.
6	${ m Q}.$ Okay. So, I'll represent to you, Doctor Palmer, that
7	there is a Voting Rights Act claim pending as to House
8	Districts 1, 7, 10, 12, and 14 in this case. Of those five,
9	are there any that are polarized with a black-preferred
10	candidate failure?
11	A. Can you just repeat that set of districts one more time?
12	Q. Sure. 1, 7, 10, 12, and 14.
13	A. No.
14	${ m Q}.$ Okay. And of the elections that you analyzed in or,
15	you know, you reviewed Mr. Trende's analysis in 2022, how many
16	elections had the same where black and white voters shared a
17	candidate of choice?
18	A. Four.
19	${ m Q}.$ Okay. So I would like to flip the page to DTX24-36.
20	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Before we leave that, for HD1,
21	you're saying that's not polarized because you have a
22	92.98 percent confidence interval, that the whites prefer one
23	candidate over the other? Is that why? I mean, otherwise you
24	have, you know, the sort of summary numbers, 90 to 9, 66 to
25	33, but that's not polarized because we're at 93 percent not

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3408 Filed 11/08/23 Page 158 of 259

1	95 percent? I mean, is that a fair summary of where we're at?
2	THE WITNESS: You're correct about the probability
3	very close to 95, not quite. If it were above 95 they would
4	have the same candidate of choice so it would not be polarized
5	regardless. Carter is the same.
6	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Never mind. Sorry to bother you.
7	BY MR. LEWIS:
8	${f Q}.$ That's funny. All right. So I would like to move on now,
9	Doctor Palmer, to table 14 appearing on page DTX24-36. And is
10	it fair to say this is the results of your review of
11	Mr. Trende's analysis of the Linden Senate selected Linden
12	Senate elections in the primary of 2022?
13	A. Yes.
14	${ m Q}.$ All right. So I believe we have a total of six here; is
15	that right?
16	A. Yes.
17	${ m Q}.$ Okay. And in how many of these districts are you
18	identifying polarization?
19	A. One.
20	${f Q}.$ And how many of these districts do you identify that black
21	and white voters support the same candidate of choice?
22	А. Тwo.
23	${ m Q}.$ Okay. And in the one polarized election, is that a black
24	preferred candidate failure or success?
25	A. The black-preferred candidate lost.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3409 Filed 11/08/23 Page 159 of 259

1	${ m Q}.$ Okay. And was there anything unique about that election,
2	Senate District 8?
3	${f A}.$ My understanding is that McMorrow, the white preferred
4	candidate, had a viral speech that somewhat nationalized the
5	race and brought a lot of attention to it.
6	${f Q}.$ Okay. And how does that potentially impact this election?
7	MR. PATTWELL: I'm just going to object. This is, I
8	believe, outside the scope of his report.
9	JUDGE MALONEY: Sustained.
10	BY MR. LEWIS:
11	${ m Q}.$ And so I just want to before we move off this figure,
12	Doctor Palmer, I'll represent to you that Senate Districts 1,
13	3, 6, and 8 are the four districts where there's a Voting
14	Rights Act claim challenge present in this case. Of those
15	four districts, how many are polarized?
16	A. One.
17	Q. And that's SD 8 that we just talked about?
18	A. Yes.
19	${ m Q.}$ So if we add up the number of House Districts in Hickory
20	and the number of Senate Districts in Linden that Mr. Trende
21	analyzed, how many elections is that total?
22	A. 16 in the House, six in the Senate.
23	${ m Q}.$ Okay. And of the 22, I'm just trying to tally this up, do
24	I have it right that we only have three elections that are
25	racially polarized with a black-preferred candidate failure?

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3410 Filed 11/08/23 Page 160 of 259

1	A. Yes.
2	${ m Q}.$ Okay. And what do these results as a whole say about
3	Mr. Trende's conclusions about cohesion and polarization in
4	the primaries?
5	A. Across these primaries I don't find consistent evidence of
6	racially polarized voting.
7	${ m Q}.$ Okay. I'd like to now turn to your analysis of
8	Mr. Trende's racial gerrymandering analysis in his report. So
9	I'd like to turn to paragraph 55 appearing on page DTX24-22,
10	and I believe it may split the page onto the next page.
11	And so did you review Mr. Trende's analysis of
12	district compactness as a way to assess racial gerrymandering
13	in this case?
14	A. Yes.
15	${ m Q}.$ And what are your conclusions about his analysis?
16	A. I don't find this analysis to be persuasive. Mr. Trende
17	claims that districts with higher black voting age population
18	are less compact and suggests that this relationship, this
19	correlation should be evidence of predominance in how the
20	districts were drawn.
21	I find that that's not the case. There is a
22	relationship, but I don't think that's evidence of anything.
23	If we look at Mr. Trende's simulated race neutral maps, and
24	just like with the gradual inference he provided all of his
25	code for the simulations. I reran his simulations exactly as

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3411 Filed 11/08/23 Page 161 of 259

1	he did so I could analyze the ensemble of maps.
2	I took a random sample of the maps and did compact
3	the calculations on them. I looked at the relationship
4	between black voting age population and compactness and found
5	that same negative relationship in random maps that could not
6	have had race be a factor because racial data was not in those
7	simulations. The relationship he's observing is about
8	political geography and shapes and population distributions
9	and not about race.
10	${ m Q}.$ And just for the sake of the record, Doctor Palmer, I'll
11	turn now to I'd like to highlight table four appearing on
12	page DTX24-23. Is this the regression analysis you described?
13	A. Yes.
14	$\mathbf{Q}.$ Okay. And when I see you have the three stars next to the
15	negative numbers on the BVAP column, what does that mean?
16	A. That indicates a a statistical significance level of
17	99.9 percent.
18	${ m Q}.$ Okay. And, again, just for the sake of the record, I see
19	the second P value with the one star is P less than .05. What
20	does that number reflect?
21	A. That would reflect a 95 percent confidence level.
22	${ m Q}.$ Okay. And I'd now like to turn to your analysis of
23	Mr. Trende's use of county splits as a vehicle to measure
24	racial gerrymandering in this case, and I believe that appears
25	on page six on page DTX24-23, paragraph 60 and 61, if we
	a

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3412 Filed 11/08/23 Page 162 of 259

could highlight that. 1 2 And so did you review Mr. Trende's analysis of county splits? 3 Α. Yes. 4 And what did you conclude? 5 Q. Mr. Trende suggests that the larger number of county 6 **A**. 7 splits in the enacted plans compared to the prior plans is 8 evidence of racial gerrymandering, but all these comparisons to the past plans assume the past plans are some neutral 9 benchmark. 10 11 Mr. Trende provides no evidence that that's the case, 12 and I quote here as well as elsewhere, a Republican operative involved with -- in drawing the maps in 2011 talking about how 13 14 they used keeping counties and cities intact for partisan 15 advantage. And so in a map that's trying to undo a past partisan gerrymander we should expect to see more splits. 16 Okay. And, finally, I believe that you reviewed 17 Q. Mr. Trende's use of computer simulations to analyze racial 18 19 gerrymandering in this case; is that right? 20 A. Yes. Okay. And so here I'd like to turn to page DTX24-24 and 21 О. 22 start here with paragraph 63. And so what conclusions did you 23 reach about Mr. Trende's simulations analysis? 24 A. These simulations cannot demonstrate that race was a predominate factor in drawing the maps because they fail to 25

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3413 Filed 11/08/23 Page 163 of 259

take into consideration many things that the Commission 1 2 considered, most notably party, and Mr. Trende said something really useful last week when he talked about the importance of 3 a counterfactual. 4 When social scientists are trying to estimate the 5 effect of something, we need to have the right comparison 6 7 group. We need to make an apples-to-apples comparison, and the right comparison here is what would these maps have looked 8 like if the Commission was not taking into account race or 9 taking race into account differently compared to the actual 10 11 map. And by not including all those factors like party in constructing this counterfactual, we're not making the right 12 13 comparison to learn something. I would -- second, I'd also say that to the degree 14 15 that Mr. Trende is identifying anything, he's showing that race was a consideration, was a factor in drawing the maps, 16 but not predominance, and Doctor Rodden had a really nice 17 18 analogy yesterday about a smoke alarm that goes off when 19 you're cooking or when there's a big fire, and this test is 20 going to go off either way and not distinguish between the two. 21 22 All right. And I believe in paragraph 64 you discuss -- I Q. 23 don't believe you used the term counterfactual, but 24 paragraph 64 of your report, do you describe a very similar 25 concept about the use of constraints?

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3414 Filed 11/08/23 Page 164 of 259

1	${f A}.$ Yes. The way we would construct a counterfactual is we
2	would constrain the simulations to match things that the
3	Commission took into account so that they look more like maps
4	the Commission could have considered with all their other
5	factors that they looked at.
6	${ m Q}.$ Okay. And is the need to include constraints to model
7	what the mapmaker was doing, is that a standard practice in
8	social sciences?
9	A. I'm sorry, can you repeat the question?
10	${ m Q}.$ Sure. So you talked about the need to create constraints
11	or the appropriate counterfactual in the idea that you want
12	the model to take into account what factors redistricting
13	factors the mapmaker was looking at; is that right?
14	A. Yes.
15	\mathbf{Q} . Is that a standard practice in social science?
16	A. Yes. The general idea that we're always trying to make a
17	comparison to the right counterfactual is central to
18	identifying any effect.
19	${ m Q}.$ Okay. So now does Mr. Trende and you looked at
20	Mr. Trende's statistical analysis using his racial
21	gerrymandering and party gerrymandering index; is that right?
22	A. Yes.
23	${ m Q}.$ Okay. So, now, does Mr. Trende find that the enacted
24	Hickory and Linden plans are outliers compared to his
25	race-blind, party-blind simulations on his racial

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3415 Filed 11/08/23 Page 165 of 259

1	gerrymandering index?	
2	A. Yes.	
3	${f Q}.$ Does he also find that the enacted plans are outliers	
4	compared to his race-blind, party-blind simulations on the	
5	partisan gerrymandering index?	
6	A. Yes.	
7	${f Q}.$ Does the statistical analysis that Mr. Trende performed	
8	permit the effects of partisanship and race to be	
9	disentangled?	
10	A. No.	
11	${ m Q}.$ So does this does Mr. Trende's analysis allow you to	
12	conclude that race was the predominant factor in drawing these	
13	plans as opposed to just one factor among many?	
14	A. No.	
15	${ m Q}.$ Okay. And, finally finally, Doctor Palmer, I want to	
16	turn just to the last page of your report, and on this last	
17	page, it's page DTX24-27, do I understand correctly that you	
18	conducted or you looked at Mr. Trende's demonstration plans	
19	for Linden or, excuse me, for the State House and the State	
20	Senate?	
21	A. Yes.	
22	${f Q}.$ I just had a few questions for you. In any of your prior	
23	work have you been asked to analyze the performance of a	
24	Gingles one demonstration map?	
25	A. Yes. It's often a part of my reports looking at racially	

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3416 Filed 11/08/23 Page 166 of 259

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

polarized voting. Okay. And does Mr. Trende include in his expert report an О. analysis of his demonstration plans' performance akin to that like you've conducted in prior cases? A. No. Okay. And, therefore, are you able to form an opinion Q. about whether Mr. Trende's demonstration plans would perform for minority voters? MR. PATTWELL: I'm just going to note my objection has been noted, right, Your Honor? JUDGE MALONEY: Yes. MR. PATTWELL: Okay Thank you. THE WITNESS: Can you repeat the question, please? BY MR. LEWIS: Sure. In your opinion, does Mr. Trende's analysis in this Q. case allow you to form an opinion as to whether Mr. Trende's demonstration plans would perform for minority voters? No. Α. MR. LEWIS: Your Honors, I have no further questions for this witness. Thank you. JUDGE MALONEY: Mr. Pattwell. MR. PATTWELL: Thank you, Your Honor. CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. PATTWELL:

Q. Very nice to meet you, Doctor Palmer. You have a copy of

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3417 Filed 11/08/23 Page 167 of 259

```
1
      your report?
2
      A.
           I do.
           Okay. So, the first thing I'd like to talk about is the
3
      Q.
      racially polarized voting analyses, and if I just say RPV,
 4
      we're on the same page?
5
           Yes.
 6
      A.
7
      О.
                  What -- please correct me if I'm wrong, what
           Great.
      you've essentially done is you've recreated Mr. Trende's RPV
8
      analysis except you've done your credible intervals and then
9
      drawn different conclusions?
10
11
                What I've done is I've serun his analysis in full,
      A.
           No.
      saved all the results so that GI can then calculate credible
12
      intervals where he didn't or calculate other statistical tests
13
      using the results.
14
           Great. So this is a story about credible intervals?
15
      Q.
           It's a story about statistical uncertainty.
16
      A.
17
      Q.
           Okay.
18
           It's not just the intervals.
      Α.
           And you understand from Mr. Trende's report that he was
19
      Q.
20
      looking at the same elections that Doctor Handley was
      looking at?
21
22
           I understand there's overlap, but I believe Mr. Trende was
      A.
23
      also looking at some other elections.
24
      Q.
           So you just criticized Mr. Trende for not looking at House
      District 4 from 2018, but if we pull up Doctor Handley's
25
```

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3418 Filed 11/08/23 Page 168 of 259

report, which is DTX-17 at page 66, we'd see that Doctor 1 2 Handley did not look at that district, correct? JUDGE NEFF: Are we really going to get into that? 3 You're going to attack Handley through this witness? I mean, 4 come on. 5 MR. PATTWELL: This is -- the witness said that 6 7 Trende cherry picked. Trende's report quite clearly states he was looking at --8 JUDGE NEFF: Why didn't you ask her that? You had a 9 chance to cross examine her. Wouldn' \forall it be proper if you 10 11 wanted to attack her method or her results, she's the one you should have asked, not him, not this witness. 12 13 MR. PATTWELL: That's not what I'm getting at. What I'm getting at is that Doctor Palmer said -- criticized 14 15 Mr. Trende for not including House District 4 from 2018 in his report. His report explains that he was looking at the same 16 elections that Doctor Handley looked at, and so this is simply 17 18 showing for the Court that there was no cherry picking going 19 on. Mr. Trende very clearly said he was looking at Doctor 20 Handley's elections, and I'm simply pointing out by pulling up -- and I don't need to pull up the exhibit, but I'm simply 21 22 pointing out here for the witness that, of course, Doctor 23 Handley didn't look at that election and that's why it's not 24 in Doctor Trende's report. So I can move on. 25 THE WITNESS: Can I answer the question?

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3419 Filed 11/08/23 Page 169 of 259

1	JUDGE MALONEY: There is no question.
2	MR. LEWIS: I was going to actually lodge an
3	objection, but I'm just going to object that, you know,
4	Doctor Palmer was not brought here to he was brought here
5	to rebut Mr. Trende. He did not offer any opinions about
6	Doctor Handley's work in this case on direct examination.
7	MR. PATTWELL: Whenever I may?
8	JUDGE MALONEY: Go ahead.
9	MR. PATTWELL: Thank you.
10	BY MR. PATTWELL:
11	${ m Q}.$ If we can pull up your RPV table eight, and this is
12	looking at House Districts from 2014. We're at page 31 of
13	your report, are we not?
14	A. Yes.
15	\mathbf{Q} . Great. And so I'd like to draw your attention to the race
16	for House District 7. So in the left-hand column we can see
17	that we have the House Districts, then next we have the two
18	candidates; is that right?
19	A. Yes.
20	${ m Q}.$ And then you've conducted an analysis here. What's the
21	estimate?
22	A. 41 41.4 percent for Garrett and 38.2 for Stallworth.
23	${ m Q}.$ Okay. And then in the next table you're comparing the
24	difference between the votes that Garrett was estimated to
25	receive and then the vote that Stallworth was estimated to

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3420 Filed 11/08/23 Page 170 of 259

	_	-
1	7	\cap
1	/	U

1	have	e received: is that right?
-		The conversion of the different condidates for white veters
2	A.	I'm sorry, it's different candidates for white voters.
3	It's	s Cole and Garrett on the right-hand column.
4	Q.	We're not even there yet.
5	А.	Oh, I'm sorry.
6	Q.	We're simply within the black voters and we have maybe
7	this	s will help. Garrett and Stallworth, and then you just
8	expl	lained this is an estimate of what you estimated Garrett to
9	have	e received in black votes?
10	А.	Yes.
11	Q.	And then here's your estimate, what you estimated
12	Stal	llworth to have received in black votes?
13	А.	Yes.
14	Q.	And then you have what you call the 95 is it confidence
15	or c	credit interval?
16	А.	Yes.
17	Q.	And this mathematical you explain this means
18	prob	bability?
19	А.	Yes.
20	Q.	Candidate one?
21	А.	Yes.
22	Q.	Greater than?
23	А.	Yep.
24	Q.	Candidate two?
25	А.	Yes.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3421 Filed 11/08/23 Page 171 of 259

_		
1	Q.	Your conclusion is that there's a 90 percent
2	90.4	2 percent that Candidate Garrett received more votes than
3	Cano	didate Stallworth by this percent difference? No?
4	А.	Yes.
5	Q.	Oh. But because this is not over 95 percent probability,
6	you	say no black candidate of choice?
7	А.	That's correct. That's saying there's a one in 10 chance
8	that	this difference is due entirely to random chance.
9	Q.	Okay. And this 95 percent standard, interval standard,
10	I'm	not sure exactly how would you refer to it?
11	А.	Level of confidence.
12	Q.	Level of confidence, thank you. So the 95 percent level
13	of c	confidence, this would typically be applied, would you not
14	agre	ee, in the frequentist context?
15	А.	Yes.
16	Q.	But you understand that Mr. Trende's code you reviewed
17	that	2?
18	А.	Yes.
19	Q.	And he ran his code as MD Bayes?
20	А.	Yes.
21	Q.	And he's running a Bayesian analysis, correct?
22	А.	Yes. But that doesn't mean you can't interpret the
23	resu	alts this way. I have I have seen experts produce
24	conf	idence intervals with this exact same methodology using MD
25	Baye	es, which is the technical name of the function that is

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3422 Filed 11/08/23 Page 172 of 259

1	used in R. It's the name of the model in many reports, and in
2	fact the code that I use to calculate these intervals is the
3	exact same code that Doctor Trende uses, by which I mean he is
4	using code that I have produced in prior reports in his own
5	analysis here. This is a very commonly accepted approach to
6	looking at the results.
7	${ m Q.}$ So, in this chart when you're conducting this analysis, do
8	you look at the the color of the candidate's skin?
9	A. No.
10	Q. Do you look at factors like incumbency?
11	A. No.
12	${ m Q}.$ Do you look at whether or not the candidate was a local
13	officeholder?
14	A. No.
15	${ m Q.}$ Do you look at the geography within which the candidate
16	lives?
17	A. No.
18	${ m Q.}$ So, for example, you don't look at whether or not the
19	candidate lives in the black neighborhood or the white
20	neighborhood?
21	A. That's correct.
22	${ m Q}.$ You don't look at whether the candidate has an Anglo
23	surname or an ethnic surname?
24	A. That's correct.
25	Q. You don't consider fundraising?

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3423 Filed 11/08/23 Page 173 of 259

1	A. No.
2	${ m Q}.$ You don't consider community support, yard signs,
3	endorsement, things like that?
4	A. All of these are factors that might explain the results,
5	but this is a measurement problem. We're just trying to
6	measure levels of support.
7	${ m Q.}$ Understood. This is a statistic you're running a
8	statistical analysis?
9	A. But I'm running a statistical analysis for a very, very
10	specific purpose. I'm not trying to understand why candidate
11	one won the race or got a certain vote share. I'm just trying
12	to measure what those vote shares were within each group.
13	It's not a causal analysis. I'm not trying to figure out what
14	caused the black the level of black support to be
15	something. It's purely trying to measure it, which we don't
16	know until we do this procedure.
17	$\mathbf{Q}.$ And you're not looking at what the makeup of the district
18	in terms of black and white voting age percentage?
19	A. Not in this table, no.
20	${f Q}.$ Okay. So, with respect to Garrett/Stallworth, is it not
21	more likely than not that Garrett received more votes than
22	Stallworth?
23	A. It is more likely than not, but that is not the standard
24	we would use for a statistical analysis.
25	${ m Q}.$ Okay. So in if we go back to the left-hand column

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3424 Filed 11/08/23 Page 174 of 259

1	here	e, now we've got ten elections; is that right?
2	А.	Yes.
3	Q.	And you identify polarization in Districts 1, 2, and 10?
4	А.	Yes.
5	Q.	Then you identify an additional two elections where the
6	blac	ck and white candidate of choice are the same?
7	А.	Yes.
8	Q.	And we can see that over on the right-hand columns, right?
9	А.	Yes.
10	Q.	For the remaining five elections your table does not
11	defi	initively opine on polarization; is that right?
12	А.	I don't understand. What do you mean by, definitively
13	opir	ne on polarization?
14	Q.	Well, you say there's no white candidate of choice so you
15	don '	't say whether or not the race was polarized.
16	А.	By my definition you must have a candidate of choice for
17	each	n group in order for a race to be polarized.
18	Q.	Great. So
19		JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Can I ask a question on that, just
20	on t	this definitional thing, because that's what I'm trying to
21	unde	erstand as we go along. So, let's say you had black
22	cano	lidates, 100 percent of their votes go for candidate one,
23	cano	didate two, and at a 93 percent confidence interval
24	cano	didate one looks like it's higher, or he or she were
25	high	ner, and then the white candidate or the whites vote for
	1	

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3425 Filed 11/08/23 Page 175 of 259

1	candidates three and four, hundred percent, no overlap. Would
2	you say that is not racially polarized because we only have a
3	93 percent confidence interval as to which of the two black
4	supported candidates got the most votes?
5	THE WITNESS: That's a really interesting
6	hypothetical. And I think that, you know, in that case that
7	might be a case where more subjective judgment is useful
8	beyond the statistics, and as I said, on a purely statistical
9	level we could not identify a candidate of choice, but that
10	might be a place where thinking about the substantive results
11	would be
12	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Well, so does the degree of overlap
13	matter in your view in determining cohesion or polarization,
14	the degree of overlap between the candidates that each side
15	supports? I'm just trying to understand your idea of
16	cohesion.
17	THE WITNESS: So what's tricky in your hypothetical
18	is suppose that the two candidates for black voters are A and
19	B. There's an assumption there that all the supporters of
20	candidate A prefer B next, and all the supporters of B prefer
21	A next and vice versa
22	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Well, I'm not assuming anything. I
23	just yeah, well okay. I don't want to intrude too much
24	here. I'm not assuming that. I'm just saying there's no
25	overlap, and we just have some uncertainty about who's on top

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3426 Filed 11/08/23 Page 176 of 259

1	in one of the, you know, voter categories, but I really don't
2	want to get in the way. I just I'm trying to understand
3	your definition.
4	THE WITNESS: Can I just add one thing to that? I
5	think it's a great example, and I think that it's a case where
6	if that was happening regularly, if we saw this pattern a lot
7	we might be more concerned about it, and if that was a one-off
8	blip, it's sort of a wouldn't really contribute to a
9	pattern of polarization either way.
10	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Okay. Thank you.
11	BY MR. PATTWELL:
12	${ m Q.}$ I'm still on House District 7, and now I'd like to move
13	over to the tab four, the white voters. In District 7 it's
14	more likely than not that the white candidate of choice was
15	Candidate Garrett?
16	A. No. Candidate Cole.
17	$\mathbf{Q}.$ And that's because you're 59.52 percent sure that Cole was
18	the white candidate of choice?
19	A. Right. I would consider that essentially a coin flip,
20	that we don't have good evidence of who's on top either way.
21	${ m Q.}$ And if we look down to the next race in House District 8,
22	there's a 60 percent chance that Sherry Gay-Dagnogo was not
23	the white candidate of choice? Did I get that right?
24	A. Yes.
25	${ m Q.}$ But she is the black candidate of choice in your

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3427 Filed 11/08/23 Page 177 of 259

```
estimation?
1
2
           Yes.
      A.
           And if I'm understanding this correctly, you're estimating
3
      Q.
      that she got a little bit over a quarter of the white vote?
 4
      A.
           Yes.
5
           And if we move down to District 9, would we be correct to
 6
      Q.
7
      understand that Candidate Santana received 86 percent of the
      black vote?
8
           Yes.
9
      A.
           And so he (sic) is the black candidate of choice?
10
      Q.
11
      A.
          Yes.
           But you estimate that he received only 44.5 percent of the
12
      Q.
      white vote; is that right?
13
14
      Α.
           Yes.
           And so there's a 70 percent chance that Candidate Santana
15
      Q.
      was not the white candidate of choice?
16
17
      A.
           That's correct.
           Okay. Would you dispute that in the elections where you
18
      O.
      identify clear polarization, black candidates of choice would
19
20
      have lost if the BVAP in the districts were 40 percent?
           I'm sorry, can you repeat that, please?
21
      A.
22
      Q.
           Would you dispute that in the elections with clear
23
      polarization the black candidates of choice would have lost if
24
      the BVAPs had been 40 percent in that district?
           I don't know.
25
      A.
```

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3428 Filed 11/08/23 Page 178 of 259

1	${ m Q}.$ Okay. In the first district, if you could accept my
2	representation that that was a House District 1 was a
3	63 percent BVAP district, if we were to reduce that BVAP by
4	23 percent, would you acknowledge that Candidate Banks would
5	have lost the election?
6	MR. LEWIS: I'm going to object, Your Honors. This
7	goes beyond the scope of the expert work that either Doctor
8	Palmer or Mr. Trende performed in this case.
9	JUDGE MALONEY: This is cross examination.
10	Overruled. Go ahead.
11	BY MR. PATTWELL:
12	${ m Q}.$ Would you like to answer my hypothetical?
13	A. Can you repeat it, please?
14	${ m Q.}$ So I would like you to assume that House District 1 had a
15	BVAP of 63 percent and we're going to reduce it by 23 percent,
16	so we're going to reduce it down to 40 percent. Then I'd like
17	you to look at your analysis here, and we see that in this
18	when the district was at a 63 percent BVAP, Brian Banks won by
19	only seven points; is that right?
20	A. Where do I see Banks winning by seven points?
21	Q. I'm asking you to accept that let me rephrase the
22	hypothetical, because this chart doesn't have that
23	information.
24	So, assume that Banks won this election by
25	seven points and that the BVAP in the district was 63 percent.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3429 Filed 11/08/23 Page 179 of 259

_	
1	I'm representing to you that that's the fact, but we can
2	assume it. If you were to have reduced the BVAP down to
3	40 percent, would he still have won? That's my question.
4	A. To do that analysis you would have to make a huge number
5	of assumptions. You would have to make some assumptions of
6	turnout that I don't have here. You would have to assume that
7	when reducing the black population by a third in that district
8	that you would be reducing support for each candidate that
9	black voters voted for by a third as well; that is, that
10	support would come evenly from every candidate and not from
11	some more than others.
12	You would also have to assume that all the candidates
13	would stay the same, the dynamics of a primary election in
14	that district would be the same. And so it's a hypothetical
15	that requires a lot of assumptions to get at and is not
16	something I did in this report.
17	Q. If we could look at page 37. These are your ecological
18	inference tables for this election, correct?
19	A. These are directly from Mr. Trende's code and data. They
20	are exactly what he created for every election.
21	${ m Q.}$ This ecological inference in your report shows that
22	Candidate Banks received how much of the white vote?
23	A. 14 percent.
24	${ m Q}.$ Okay. We can move on. I'd like to go to RPV table nine.
25	And we're looking at your analysis here for the House

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3430 Filed 11/08/23 Page 180 of 259

```
Districts in 2016, right?
1
2
      A.
          Yes.
         And these are Democratic primaries?
3
      Q.
      A.
         Yes.
 4
      Q. And all nine elections you're a hundred percent sure that
5
      there was a clear black candidate of choice in these races?
 6
7
      A.
         Yes.
         We know that just by looking down this table here and
      Q.
8
      looking at --
9
10
                JUDGE NEFF:
                             Mr. Pattwell,
                                           ∠l<sup>∨</sup>m having a hard time
11
      hearing you.
12
                                Can you hear me better now, Your
                MR. PATTWELL:
13
      Honor?
                JUDGE NEFF: Creah.
14
                MR. PATTWELL: There we go. How is that?
15
                            That's much better.
16
                JUDGE NEFF:
                MR. PATTWELL: I think it was a little low.
17
      BY MR. PATTWELL:
18
         So my question is, we know where you identify the black
19
      Q.
20
      candidate of choice is in the right column under status?
      A. Yes.
21
22
      Q.
           And you're doing that based on your -- your interpretation
23
      of the credible intervals?
24
      A.
          Not the intervals but the posterior draws that Mr. Trende
      discussed last week.
25
```
Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3431 Filed 11/08/23 Page 181 of 259

-	
1	${ m Q}.$ But a simple way to look at it, though, is if this number
2	is above 95 percent, you're willing to make a judgment; if
3	it's below, you're not?
4	A. Yes.
5	MR. PATTWELL: If we can pull up as a side-by-side,
6	Bailey, Mr. Trende's page 41. I'm doing this because you
7	didn't provide the voting age populations, Mr. Trende did.
8	So there it is, but if you can now just maybe zoom
9	back in to the table nine, please? Thank you.
10	BY MR. PATTWELL:
11	${ m Q}.$ So you estimate that every single candidate, except for
12	Scott, received a majority of the black vote?
13	A. Yes.
14	${ m Q}.$ And what I mean by majority is over 50 percent in this
15	column, right?
16	A. Yes.
17	${f Q}.$ I should say what you mean. But you would characterize
18	42.6 as a plurality?
19	A. Yes.
20	${ m Q.}$ Okay. And that's that's Candidate Scott. Now if we
21	can look back to Mr. Trende's report you and Mr. Trende
22	identify all the same black candidates of choice, do you not?
23	A. I believe so. Well, there's a candidate that he calls a
24	candidate of choice that I would not necessarily identify as a
25	candidate of choice.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3432 Filed 11/08/23 Page 182 of 259

1	${ m Q.}$ I'm speaking with respect to the black, just the black
2	candidate of choice column.
3	A. Yes.
4	$\mathbf{Q}.$ I'm about to move on to your point here. So for the white
5	candidate of choice, the only difference is that you had
6	Jackson as the second vote getter to Candidate Chang while
7	Mr. Trende had Candidate Black as the second vote getter; is
8	that right? I can help you out here.
9	A. I'm sorry, I see it now.
10	Q. At the bottom, do you see this?
11	A. Yes.
12	${ m Q}$. Okay. So Trende had Black and you had Jackson?
13	A. I have Black as well for black voters and
14	Q. We're on white voters.
15	A. Yes. The reason for this difference is because of some
16	randomness in how ecological inferences run.
17	${ m Q}.$ I'm going to get there. That's my next question. So I'd
18	like you to turn to page 55 of your report. These are the
19	ecological inferences.
20	MR. PATTWELL: And just for the record, I'm directing
21	the witness to DTX24 at page 56.
22	BY MR. PATTWELL:
23	$\mathbf{Q}.$ And so, Doctor Palmer, the ecological inference table says
24	that Dennis Black received 10.37 percent of the white vote,
25	because that's what we're talking about, and Candidate Jackson

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3433 Filed 11/08/23 Page 183 of 259

received 10.69 percent of the white vote. Are you with me, 1 2 sir --3 **A**. Yes. -- on the bottom there? Can you validate that, my 4 О. statement, please? 5 Can you repeat your statement again, please? 6 Α. Candidate Black received 10.37 percent of the white vote 7 О. whereas Candidate Jackson received 10.69 percent. 8 Yes. You just have the wrong table up on the screen. 9 A. JUDGE KETHLEDGE: You're not looking at the same 10 11 thing. You're on 55 and you've been asking 12 JUDGE NEFF: questions about 56. 13 MR. PATTWELL I don't know what's there. 14 I'm looking here, but Aridentified for the record that it's 15 page 56 on DTX24. I apologize. I wasn't even looking at the 16 17 screen. That's okay. That's why some of us 18 JUDGE KETHLEDGE: 19 were lost. Maybe you can zoom in and redo it. 20 BY MR. PATTWELL: If you can zoom in on the bottom, because we're only looking here at the white, and, remember, 21 22 there is a difference between Doctor Palmer and Mr. Trende as 23 to who received a higher percentage of the white vote. 24 Mr. Trende said it was Jackson. Doctor Palmer said it's 25 Black, and I'm just asking him to look at these two numbers

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3434 Filed 11/08/23 Page 184 of 259

1	and which one is bigger.
2	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, I think we've gotten
3	confused. My report shows for black voters the second choice
4	is Dennis Black, and for white voters the second choice is
5	Jackson based on these estimates.
6	BY MR. PATTWELL:
7	Q. That's what it says on page 56, right?
8	A. Yes.
9	Q. Buy if you turn back to page 36, sir, that's not what you
10	say on DTX24-32. You identify that it's Jackson?
11	A. I'm sorry, I'm confused. On the HD6 row for the white
12	voters column I say the second choice was Jackson.
13	${ m Q}.$ My point is, we're splitting hairs between 10.69 percent
14	and 10.37 percent, correct? It's a miniscule difference?
15	A. Of which is the second place candidate?
16	Q. Yes.
17	A. Yes.
18	${ m Q}$. Okay. I spent way too long on that. I apologize to
19	everyone in the gallery and the Court, but very small point.
20	But we're back on page 32, table nine, you identify
21	two races where there was polarization, and what are those?
22	A. Districts 1 and 2.
23	${ m Q}.$ So with respect to District 1, like Mr. Trende you find
24	that Banks got around 75 percent of the black vote and
25	9 percent of the white vote?

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3435 Filed 11/08/23 Page 185 of 259

А.	Yes.
Q.	And does that look like white bloc voting?
А.	Yes. I describe this as racially polarized.
Q.	And with respect to House District 2, Scott got

5	42.6 percent of the black vote?
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. And just 3.9 percent of the white vote?
8	A. I believe that's right. I'd have to go to the relevant
9	table.
10	Q. Yeah. That's on page 52, but I'll take your answer
11	because you are right.
12	And then Ms. Tinsley Smith received 4.9 percent of
13	the white vote. Does that sound about right, too?
14	A. Yes.
15	${ m Q}.$ Then looking down to House District 4, this is the
16	Robinson/Jones contest. Do you see that?
17	A. Yes.
18	${f Q}.$ You say there's no polarization because both the white and
19	black voters favored the incumbent; is that right?
20	A. Yes.
21	${ m Q.}$ Although there's a statistically meaningful 20 percent
22	drop off in white support vis-a-vis black support from
23	Robinson; is that right?
24	A. Yes. But the difference in level of support isn't what

25 determines if it's a preferred candidate, especially in a

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3436 Filed 11/08/23 Page 186 of 259

1	multi-white primary like this.
2	${ m Q.}$ If we could go to House District 6. So this is
3	Chang/Black and then Chang/Jackson. You find no polarization
4	because the white and black voters favored the incumbent?
5	A. Yes.
6	${ m Q.}$ In the remaining five races you can't definitively opine
7	on polarization; is that right?
8	A. I say I don't find any evidence of polarization so I would
9	conclude they are not polarized.
10	${ m Q}.$ Thank you. But with respect to HD5, you say that there is
11	a 58.26 percent chance that white voters rejected the black
12	candidate of choice?
13	A. Yes, I would say that statistical noise.
14	${ m Q}.$ And then if we look at HD9, there was a 93 percent chance
15	that white voters rejected the black candidate of choice?
16	A. Yes.
17	${f Q}.$ We can move on to the 2018 House District elections which
18	are on table ten. Now, here you do something Mr. Trende did
19	not. You made summary charts for the 2018 HD elections.
20	A. I don't have his report in front of me, but, okay.
21	${f Q}.$ Thanks. And you estimate 11 elections here.
22	A. These are the 11 elections that Mr. Trende looked at in
23	the code he produced with his report. I'm not doing any
24	analyses that Mr. Trende did not do in this part of my report.
25	${ m Q}.$ But you understand that Mr. Trende testified in his

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3437 Filed 11/08/23 Page 187 of 259

1	deposition he didn't do this because Doctor Handley didn't do
2	this? Do you have any reason to dispute that?
3	A. I'm sorry. Can you repeat what Mr. Trende said?
4	${ m Q.}$ Mr. Trende testified that the reason he didn't do this was
5	that Doctor Handley had already analyzed these races. He was
6	relying on Doctor Handley's analysis.
7	A. My recollection is that was for the 2018 Senate elections,
8	not the House elections.
9	${ m Q.}$ Other than a misunderstanding between the Senate and the
10	House elections for 2018, do you have any reason to dispute
11	what Mr. Trende says?
12	A. Mr. Trende did analyze 2018 elections in his report.
13	Whether he reported them all or not and why, I don't dispute
14	the decisions he made, but he did analyze them and talk about
15	them in the report, and he did run his own ecological
16	inference models for 2018 in the materials he produced with
17	his report
18	${ m Q}.$ Right. So if we turn to the left column we've got 11
19	elections. Seven of these elections black voters gave a
20	single candidate a majority of the vote?
21	A. Yes.
22	$\mathbf{Q}.$ In all but two elections there was a clear black candidate
23	of choice?
24	A. Yes.
25	${ m Q}.$ And the two elections where there was not a clear black

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3438 Filed 11/08/23 Page 188 of 259

1	candidate of choice were 2 and 5?
2	A. Yes.
3	${f Q}.$ So in House District 2 we have Tinsley Smith and Banks.
4	We just saw their name in the previous table, right?
5	A. Yes.
6	${ m Q.}$ So we have two known black candidates squaring off against
7	each other and you find that there was a 77 percent chance
8	that Tinsley Smith was the black candidate of choice over
9	Banks?
10	A. Yes. And there's not enough evidence to conclude that one
11	was preferred to the other.
12	${ m Q.}$ Even though they're both well known black candidates?
13	A. I don't understand what them being well known or their
14	race has to do with the how we interpret the probabilities.
15	${ m Q}.$ Because you don't look at anything other than statistics?
16	A. Because here we're just measuring something, and the
17	numbers wouldn't change regardless of who they are.
18	${f Q}.$ And you have Joe Tate on the white side as the clear white
19	candidate of choice; is that right?
20	A. Yes.
21	${ m Q}.$ And Candidate Tate beats the black candidate of choice,
22	Tinsley-Smith, in this election?
23	A. I don't agree that Tinsley-Smith is the candidate of
24	choice, but I do agree that he won that election.
25	${ m Q}.$ Oh, that's right. My apologies. You only agree that

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3439 Filed 11/08/23 Page 189 of 259

-	
1	there's a 77 percent likelihood that Tinsley-Smith was the
2	black candidate of choice?
3	A. Based on these models, yes.
4	${ m Q.}$ Okay. In HD5 you acknowledge that there was a 90 percent
5	chance Candidate Johnson was the black candidate of choice?
6	A. Yes.
7	${f Q}.$ And so you conclude that the remaining excuse me, so
8	there's no polarization in 1, 6, and 9, and there is
9	polarization in 4 and 11; is that right?
10	A. Yes.
11	${ m Q}.$ And the remaining six elections were inconclusive?
12	A. I disagree with calling it inconclusive. I did not find
13	evidence of racial polarized voting.
14	${ m Q.}$ Fair enough. Are you aware that Doctor Handley would
15	disagree with your assessment of HD4?
16	A. I don't know.
17	${ m Q.}$ If we can pull up Doctor Handley's report, DTX17 at
18	page 11, and look at HD4. Doctor Handley says, no accurate
19	estimates. You say HD4 is polarized, correct?
20	A. I do.
21	${f Q}.$ If we look at Doctor Handley's view of HD6, she disagrees
22	with you again, she says no accurate estimates.
23	If we go down to HD5
24	A. I'm not seeing where it says no accurate estimates. I see
25	NA which suggests she didn't analyze it.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3440 Filed 11/08/23 Page 190 of 259

1	${ m Q.}$ If you can pull up as well PX16-9, go to Handley table
2	three. It's the same analysis, different report. Of course
3	we're in 2018 so we need to go down to
4	A. I see.
5	Q 64. You got it now?
6	A. Yes.
7	${ m Q}.$ You got it before I got it. So she's saying no accurate
8	estimates. You were saying polarized. If we look at HD5, and
9	this one Doctor Handley says polarized but she says the black
10	candidate of choice won in the district with a 54 percent
11	BVAP. You, however, conclude there was no black or white
12	candidate of choice. If we look back on Ross/Johnson, you say
13	no COCs. Do I got that right?
14	A. Yes.
15	$\mathbf{Q}.$ Okay. So we can just go back to Doctor Palmer's report on
16	page 33, and I have a question regarding HD2.
17	So, again, just to reorient everyone, this is
18	Tinsley-Smith, 77 percent probable black candidate of choice,
19	but my question is regardless of whether Tinsley-Smith or
20	Banks was the black candidate of choice, we can agree that it
21	was not Joe Tate?
22	A. Yes.
23	$\mathbf{Q}.$ Thank you for that. Because if we turn to page 61 of your
24	report and we go to the black section of the ecological
25	inference, we see that Candidate Tate only received

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3441 Filed 11/08/23 Page 191 of 259

nine percent of the black vote. Do you see that? 1 2 A. Yes. In fact, he's the fifth candidate of choice with black 3 Q. voters in this election? 4 He -- he came in fifth place. 5 Α. Thank you. And if we go down to the white -- the 6 Q. ecological inference for the white voters, Banks got 7 four percent of the white vote? 8 A. Yes. 9 And what did Tinsley-Smith receive 10 Q. 11 Eight percent. **A**. 12 Q. So whites overwhelmingly rejected the black preferred candidates -- my words, not yours -- and bloc voted to elect a 13 14 candidate that black voters rejected? Black voters were not cohesive in this primary. 15 Α. If we can go on to RPV table 11. Are we looking at the 16 O. 2020 Democratic primary elections for the House Districts 17 18 here, sir? My question was, we're looking at the House Districts 19 in 2020 in this chart? 20 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. These are Democratic primaries? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. And you estimate nine elections? 25 A. Yes.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3442 Filed 11/08/23 Page 192 of 259

1	Q.	So in three of these elections we have black voters gave a
2	sind	gle candidate a majority of the vote; is that right?
3	А.	Yes.
4	Q.	But I was curious, you identify a clear black candidate of
5	cho	ice in all nine elections despite six elections only having
6	a pi	lurality.
7	А.	Yes. Following Mr. Trende's approach, I do.
8	Q.	You find HD4 and HD10 to be polarized?
9	А.	Yes.
10	Q.	And you find HD2 and HD6 not polarized?
11	А.	Yes.
12	Q.	And that's because black and white voters both preferred
13	inc	umbents Tate and Carter in those elections?
14	А.	Yes.
15	Q.	In the remaining five districts you do not identify a
16	whi	te candidate of choice?
17	А.	That's correct.
18	Q.	If we can put Doctor Handley's table up again. And why
19	don	't we go with PX16-9. This is her table three. You and
20	Doc [.]	tor Handley come to different conclusions regarding HD4.
21	She	says no accurate estimates?
22	А.	Yes.
23	Q.	You say polarized?
24	А.	Yes.
25	Q.	You're a hundred excuse me, you're 99 percent sure that
	1	

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3443 Filed 11/08/23 Page 193 of 259

1	Abraham Aiyash was the black candidate of choice and a hundred
2	percent sure Collins was the white candidate of choice?
3	A. Based on these models, yes.
4	${ m Q}.$ And if we look at the ecological inference, you report
5	that Aiyash, the black candidate of choice, only received
6	two percent of the white vote. If we can go to DTX24,
7	page 73, make sure I didn't misread that. Distinct
8	possibility. We're at the bottom table on the white
9	ecological inference.
10	A. Yes.
11	${ m Q.}$ And what percentage did the black candidate of choice,
12	Aiyash, receive in this election of white vote?
13	A. Two percent.
14	${f Q}.$ If we can go back to DTX24 at 34 and then also Handley
15	PX16 at page nine, we can see, again, that Doctor Handley
16	disagrees with you regarding HD10. She says no accurate
17	estimates, you say the election is polarized, correct?
18	A. Yes.
19	Q. Now, you say you're 97.67 percent sure that Ruffin is the
20	black candidate of choice.
21	A. Based on these models, yes.
22	${f Q}.$ You're a hundred percent sure that Mary Cavanagh is the
23	white candidate of choice, are you not?
24	A. Yes.
25	${f Q}.$ And you report that Mary Cavanagh, the white candidate of

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3444 Filed 11/08/23 Page 194 of 259

1	choice, defeats Ruffin, the black candidate of choice?
2	A. Yes.
3	${ m Q.}$ And you report white voters gave Ruffin 7.82 percent of
4	the white vote?
5	A. Yes.
6	${f Q}.$ So, in this election we see white voters bloc voting
7	behind Candidate Cavanagh to defeat the black candidate of
8	choice?
9	A. Yes.
10	${ m Q}.$ Are you aware of whether that was an open Democratic
11	primary?
12	A. I don't know.
13	${ m Q}.$ Okay. We look at HD5, we've got another disagreement
14	between you and Doctor Handley. She says there's not
15	polarization. What do you say? No white candidate of choice?
16	A. I'm sorry, where is the disagreement?
17	Q. Oh, we don't have it up. I'm sorry.
18	MR. PATTWELL: If you could pull up that PX16, I
19	believe we're at it's at page nine. And we're looking
20	at HD5.
21	BY MR. PATTWELL:
22	${f Q}.$ My recollection was that Doctor Handley said there was no
23	polarization.
24	A. Yes, I agree with that.
25	${f Q}.$ And your conclusion was there's no white candidate of

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3445 Filed 11/08/23 Page 195 of 259

1	cho	ice?
2	А.	Right. We're coming to the same conclusion.
3	Q.	So HD5, and we're in 2020, not polarized, black voters'
4	cho	ice won, and you say oh, you are 90 percent sure Johnson
5	was	the white candidate of choice?
6	А.	Regardless of the probability, I'm saying this election is
7	not	polarized and the black candidate of choice won.
8	Q.	Got it. How about HD9? So Handley disagrees with you
9	rega	arding HD9. She says there was polarization, but you say
10	the	re's no white candidate of choice?
11	А.	Yes.
12	Q.	So there's a conflict there?
13	А.	Yes. We produced different results.
14	Q.	Because Handley says the incumbent black candidate of
15	cho	ice, Whitsett, won in the district with a 72 percent BVAP?
16	А.	I agree that the black candidate of choice won in this
17	dist	trict.
18	Q.	Thank you. Okay. We can move on. Let's go to table 12
19	and	I'll represent that we're looking at this is your
20	tabl	le 12, and we're looking at House District for the 2022
21	Demo	ocratic primary, and we're at DTX24-35. Doctor Palmer, you
22	100}	ked at 16 elections here?
23	А.	Yes.
24	Q.	And in 12 of the 16 elections you're able to identify a
25	blad	ck candidate of choice?

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3446 Filed 11/08/23 Page 196 of 259

A. 1 Yes. 2 And Mr. Trende looks at the same elections in his table Q. nine, does he not? If you'd like, we can pull it up. 3 Do you have a page number? I'd like to see it in front of 4 A. 5 me. Q. PX20 at 42. 6 7 Can you repeat the question, please? **A**. Yeah. One of the things you're doing in your expert 8 Q. report is you're looking at Trende's table nine and then 9 you're recreating his results and looking at credible 10 intervals and then drawing your conclusions? 11 12 A. Yes. And I'm just trying to confirm that Mr. Trende and 13 Q. Yes. you are looking at the exact same races here, that's all. 14 15 Yes. A. And you're unable to identify a black candidate of choice 16 О. 17 in House Districts 8 and 11; is that right? 18 A. Yes. So if we can kind of zoom in on House District 8 on 19 Q. 20 DTX24-35. This is the Little/Douglas and McFall/Soltis. So 21 you say you're 62 percent sure Little, who is black, is the 22 black candidate of choice with the other 34.5 percent of the 23 black vote -- or receiving 34.5 percent of the black vote? 24 Α. Yes. And next in line would be Douglas, also black, who you 25 Q.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3447 Filed 11/08/23 Page 197 of 259

1	estimate to have received 33.2 percent of the black vote?
2	A. Yes.
3	$\mathbf{Q}.$ And appreciate your testimony earlier, but together Little
4	and Douglas received 67.7 percent of the black vote; is that
5	right?
6	A. Yes.
7	${ m Q}.$ And if we look at your ecological inference table, we see
8	Little only received less than five percent of the white vote
9	and Douglas received just over seven percent of the white
10	vote. Do you recall that?
11	A. Yes.
12	${ m Q}.$ And you identify with 99 3 percent certainty that McFall
13	was the white candidate of choice?
14	A. Yes.
15	Q. But despite this, you deny polarization?
16	A. I find that black voters in this primary are not cohesive.
17	They don't have a single candidate a single candidate of
18	choice. They're pretty much split between I'm sorry
19	Douglas and Little, and so without cohesion, we can't find
20	polarization.
21	${ m Q.}$ If we can go to the next election, House District 11,
22	and same page, just a couple rows down, this is
23	Williams/White. If we can zoom in there. So, your 67.7
24	excuse me, 64.74 percent sure Williams, who's black, is the
25	black candidate of choice?

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3448 Filed 11/08/23 Page 198 of 259

_	
1	${f A}_{f \cdot}$ Yes. That's the probability from the model. I think we
2	should go over that doesn't mean there's an exact probability.
3	${f Q}.$ You'll have an opportunity advocate when you get redirect.
4	I just would like you to go through and answer my questions
5	here, if that's okay, sir.
6	A. Yes.
7	${ m Q.}$ So you're 64 percent sure Williams, who's black, is the
8	black candidate of choice, and we know that Williams received
9	23.9 percent of the black vote; is that right?
10	A. Based on this model, and that's the average estimate, the
11	23.9 percent.
12	${ m Q}$. Right. And next in line is Ricardo White, also black, who
13	you estimate received 22.4 percent of the black vote?
14	A. Yes.
15	${f Q}.$ Together Williams and White received over 50 percent of
16	the black vote?
17	A. 45 percent.
18	${ m Q}.$ That's why you don't let lawyers do math. So, if we look
19	at your ecological inference table, though, we see Williams
20	received six percent of the white vote?
21	A. Yes.
22	Q. And 14 and White received 14 percent of the white vote?
23	A. I believe that's right.
24	${f Q}.$ And you're 97 percent certain that Candidate Paiz was the
25	white candidate of choice?

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3449 Filed 11/08/23 Page 199 of 259

1 A. Yes. 2 Okay. And I'm assuming your answer is the same, you did Q. not find this race to be polarized? 3 Yes. Because just like in the previous one, black voters 4 Α. are not cohesive behind a single candidate. 5 Okay. You would agree that you and Mr. Trende agree 6 О. 7 on HD7? JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Can I ask a quick question? Again, 8 I'm just trying to understand the standard. Bring back, 9 10 please, what was just there. 11 I mean, you say there's no cohesion because the candidates -- the black vote is split between Williams and 12 White, right? 13 THE WITNESS: Yes. 14 15 JUDGE KETHLEDGE: But elsewhere you're telling us if you have a 95 percent confidence interval and both candidates 16 17 are in the 20s, then we do have a black candidate of choice 18 and there is racial polarization. THE WITNESS: You're right. A better term than 19 20 cohesion here would be a clear first choice candidate. Here we don't even know which one of them really got the larger 21 22 share of the black vote. 23 JUDGE KETHLEDGE: So just to understand the standard 24 you're applying, because this -- you know, it's a hard 25 question. You're saying if there's a 95 percent certainty

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3450 Filed 11/08/23 Page 200 of 259

that one candidate was -- that black voters preferred one 1 2 candidate more than a second candidate, that the cohesion requirement is met? 3 THE WITNESS: Not necessarily. I think what I'm 4 trying to do here is take Mr. Trende's approach where that is 5 absolutely the approach that he is taking, whichever 6 candidate --7 JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Well, I'm just -- okay. I'm just 8 kind of asking what you're doing and your conclusions. No 9 candidate of choice means not polarized, right? 10 11 THE WITNESS: Right. Based on -- based on that definition of --12 JUDGE KETHLEDGE Right. If it's -- there is a high 13 certainty and -- one person is at 25 and the other is at 21 14 15 but there's a high certainty then it is polarized if the whites prefer other candidates, right? 16 17 THE WITNESS: Yes. So if we wanted a stronger definition of cohesion, there would be elections here that 18 19 we're saying are polarized that are not actually polarized. 20 We can think of this as -- this approach as being potentially biased toward finding polarization. 21 22 JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Okay. I just don't understand, 23 then, why you said earlier there is no cohesion because the 24 black voters are split. They could be split and we can have a 95 percent confidence about who's ahead but they're still 25

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3451 Filed 11/08/23 Page 201 of 259

1	split, so why is splitness cohesion in one instance but not
2	cause I mean, splitness preventing cohesion in one instance
3	but it's not preventing it in an instance where we happen to
4	know who had the higher of 24 and 21?
5	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, Your Honor, you're right. I
6	misspoke when I said cohesion. I should have said clear first
7	place candidate, and that's the standard that Mr. Trende has
8	been using.
9	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Okay. Well, that resolves what was
10	bothering me. Okay. Thank you.
11	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
12	MR. PATTWELL: We're getting very close and I
13	appreciate everyone's patience. I think I have maybe ten
14	additional questions.
15	BY MR. PATTWELL:
16	Q. I'd like to go to table 13, because this deals with the
17	Senate elections, and we have Mr. Trende's analysis for these
18	same elections at PX20-84. Just a very few number of
19	elections because this is a Senate race.
20	If we can kind of put those up? Can you read that?
21	Are you able to see I mean, this is what you analyzed,
22	right, Doctor Trende's ecological inference here?
23	A. Yes.
24	${f Q}.$ Okay. And so my question is with respect to the 2014, you
25	and Mr. Trende are in agreement except for, what, Senate

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3452 Filed 11/08/23 Page 202 of 259

District 11? 1 2 Yes. A. But you guys agree that Candidate Gregory was the black 3 Q. candidate of choice? 4 A. Yes. 5 And then we get over to the white candidate of choice, and 6 Q. 7 you identify with a 55.91 percent probability that Lipton was the white candidate of choice? 8 A. Yes. 9 But if it wasn't Lipton, it was Barnett? 10 Q. 11 A. Yes. Because Lipton received 44 percent of the white vote and 12 Q. 13 Barnett received 43.3 percent of the white vote? 14 Α. Yes. So together around 87 percent? 15 Q. 16 A. Yes. And if we look at your ecological inference, we see that 17 Q. 18 Senator Gregory received how much of the white vote? I mean, 19 it's got to be less than 13 percent, right? 20 A. Yes. 12.6 percent. 21 О. Okay. We're done there. Your report in this -- we kind 22 of went over this probably in a very confusing way for 23 everyone, including myself, but your report does not address Trende's table 19 for the 2018 Senate elections? 24 25 A. That's correct. He didn't do his own analysis there.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3453 Filed 11/08/23 Page 203 of 259

1	${ m Q.}$ Table 14 is where you conducted the analysis for the 2022
2	Senate elections Democratic primary elections, excuse me,
3	and that is 36, DTX24-36. Perfect. Maybe we can zoom out
4	just a hair. Okay. We've got six Senate elections?
5	A. Yes.
6	${f Q}.$ And you're able to identify a black candidate of choice in
7	five of six?
8	A. Yes.
9	${ m Q.}$ If we can look at the last election there, Senate
10	District 11. This is the Owens/Klinefelt primary?
11	A. Yes.
12	${f Q}.$ And you're able to identify with a 78 percent probability
13	that Monique Owens, the first black mayor of Eastpointe, was
14	the black candidate of choice?
15	A. Yes.
16	${ m Q}.$ And you identified that Candidate Klinefelt, who's white,
17	was the white candidate of choice?
18	A. Yes.
19	${ m Q.}$ And Owens received what percent of the white vote?
20	A. About 20 percent.
21	${ m Q}.$ Were you aware that neither Trende nor Doctor Handley
22	analyzed this election?
23	A. I believe Mr. Trende did analyze it in his code that he
24	produced with his report.
25	Q. But it wasn't in his report?

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3454 Filed 11/08/23 Page 204 of 259

1	А.	I believe that's correct.
2	Q.	Were you aware that in previous in a previous case, in
3	a pi	revious report, Doctor Handley found that Monique Owens had
4	beer	n the black candidate of choice?
5	А.	No.
6	Q.	If we can look at Senate District 1. Who do you identify
7	as ⁻	the black candidate of choice?
8	А.	Sanders.
9	Q.	And what percentage of the white vote did Brenda Sanders
10	rece	eive? It's on page 95 of your report.
11	А.	Thank you. Four.
12	Q.	That's four percent?
13	А.	Yes.
14	Q.	And in this report you acknowledge that Senate District 8
15	is]	polarized?
16	А.	Yes.
17	Q.	And you're just looking at the numbers, that's your
18	sta	tistical analysis?
19	А.	Yes.
20	Q.	Couple cleanup items. On page 26 of your report you state
21	tha	t the plaintiffs are not challenging HD7. Do you
22	unde	erstand that to be untrue?
23	А.	That's my error, I apologize.
24	Q.	Can you describe the configurations of House District 5
25	and	7?

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3455 Filed 11/08/23 Page 205 of 259

A. 1 No. 2 You would accept my representation that they're very close Q. together? 3 Α. Yes. 4 On pages four through 10 of your report you lay out 5 Q. several different scenarios that make multi-candidate 6 primaries more difficult to assess; is that right? 7 A. Yes. 8 And you say one such scenario occurs where no candidate 9 Q. received a majority of the vote? 10 11 Yes. Α. In this scenario I think you say the difficulty lies in 12 Q. assessing whether the candidate that received a plurality of 13 14 the minority vote share is, in fact, the minority candidate of 15 choice. Am I understanding that correctly? I say that if we accept the logic that a candidate of 16 **A**. 17 choice can be identified based on plurality alone, then it's possible for a candidate of choice to be identified with a 18 19 very small vote share. 20 О. Okay. You give an example. 40 percent of black voters support candidate A, 35 percent of black voters support 21 candidate B, 25 percent of black voters support candidate C, 22 23 and then you say because 55 percent of black voters did not 24 support candidate A, at least statistically candidate A is not 25 the black candidate of choice; is that right?

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3456 Filed 11/08/23 Page 206 of 259

With majoritarian logic, yes, and I think I'm trying to 1 A. 2 highlight here why -- this is a hard question just getting -conceptually figuring out candidates of choice in a primary is 3 a hard conceptual question. 4 It's a statistical view of polarization, would you agree? 5 Q. I'm not sure I understand. 6 Α. 7 How about this. Let me try a hypothetical. I'd like to O. modify your example. I'd like you to assume that the 8 40 percent -- that 40 percent of the black voters still 9 support your candidate A, but this time there's five remaining 10 11 candidates that each earn 11 percent of the black vote. You still have 55 percent of black voters not supporting 12 candidate A, but isn't candidate A the black candidate of 13 choice? 14 15 By plurality rule, yes, but you still don't have a Α. 16 candidate getting the majority of the vote from black voters, and so I think that other way of looking at it remains valid 17 18 and highlights why this is challenging. 19 MR. PATTWELL: Really appreciate your time, 20 appreciate the Court's patience. That's a wrap for me. 21 JUDGE MALONEY: Redirect, Mr. Lewis. Have you got a 22 time estimate? 23 MR. LEWIS: I would estimate 10 minutes or less. Ι 24 can proceed now or we can take a break. It's the Court's 25 preference.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3457 Filed 11/08/23 Page 207 of 259

Yeah, I would just as soon go ahead. 1 JUDGE NEFF: 2 JUDGE MALONEY: Keep going. REDIRECT EXAMINATION 3 BY MR. LEWIS: 4 All right. So I just want to highlight -- I just want --5 Q. just a couple very, very -- hopefully very quick questions. 6 And I'd like now to return to -- I believe one of the 7 comparisons opposing counsel used with you was one of Doctor 8 Handley's tables juxtaposed with one of yours, and I'd like to 9 go to that. So specifically I would like to turn to PX16 at 10 11 page nine. Okay. And specifically I'd like to direct your 12 attention to the 2018 Democratic primary in House District 4, 13 and that's the fourth from the bottom in the row. And do you 14 see where Doctor Handley in her table here concludes that 15 there's no accurate estimates for cohesion in that election? 16 17 A. Yes. 18 And then bearing that in mind -- and do you see the О. Okav. notation for 14 candidates? 19 A. 20 Yes. Okay. And so if we go into your report, DTX24 at 21 О. 22 page 33 -- oh, okay, we're there. I'd like to highlight the 23 row for HD4, which of course for you is the fourth row. Okay. 24 So are we looking at that same election that we were just 25 looking at with Doctor Handley?

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3458 Filed 11/08/23 Page 208 of 259

208

A. 1 Yes. 2 Okay. And here you are identifying a top choice Q. candidate or -- you have candidate of choice here and you're 3 scoring this election as polarized; is that right? 4 A. Yes. 5 Okay. And are you doing so by adopting Mr. Trende's 6 Q. definition of candidate of choice? 7 Yes. Mr. Trende always uses the candidate with the top 8 Α. vote share as the candidate of choice in every case, and I'm 9 at in the refinement that there must be a statistical 10 11 distinction between that candidate and the second place 12 candidate, but otherwise I'm using his definition in trying to 13 respond to his report by reflecting on the importance of statistical uncertainty here. 14 Okay. And I think we had -- I recalled 14 candidates in 15 Q. 16 this one. You do report here in the tables accompanying your 17 report the complete EI result for this election; is that right? 18 19 A. I do. 20 О. Okay. And if we turn to page DTX24-63, is that where you 21 report it?

22 A. Yes.

Q. Okay. I was told never make somebody do math in public so
I won't, but if I tell you there are 14 candidates here, does
that seem reasonable?

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3459 Filed 11/08/23 Page 209 of 259 209

1	A. Yes.
2	${ m Q}.$ Okay. All right. And so is this an example where let
3	me ask the question this way. In the field of political
4	science, is it generally understood that you can identify for
5	purposes of racial cohesion a candidate a candidate of
6	choice based on plurality like this?
7	A. I don't think there's a clear universal definition of
8	this. I think it's an open research question in trying to
9	think about candidates and coalitions and polarization.
10	${ m Q}$. Okay. And so you're adopting Mr. Trende's view of how you
11	define a candidate of choice, but are you offering that as
12	your opinion as if you had done this analysis completely on
13	your own the way you would want it done?
14	A. No. I'm adopting all of Mr. Trende's methodology,
15	including his code, including many of the choices he made in
16	how to set up his analysis, choices like which racial and
17	ethnic groups to include, that we're talking about consistent
18	things rather than fighting with each other, talking past each
19	other, with a focus on methodology.
20	${ m Q.}$ Okay. And the same question where maybe the
21	statistical where the statistical analysis would allow you
22	to conclude, for example, that a candidate with 41 percent of
23	the black vote was the first choice and a candidate with
24	37 percent of the black vote was the second choice. Is

25 that -- so your statistical test would allow you potentially

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3460 Filed 11/08/23 Page 210 of 259

1	to make that distinction; is that right?
2	A. Yes.
3	${ m Q}$. Okay. But is it also possible, then, that you need to
4	look at the difference between raw statistical significance
5	and substantive significance to determine if the black voter
6	in that election was cohesive or fractured?
7	${f A}.$ Yes. I think we could do further analysis of these
8	elections and think about what these results tell us about
9	black voting in these primaries.
10	${ m Q}$. Okay. So just applying a rule might not be the right way
11	to go? If you see a significance, then you definitely have
12	polarization; is that correct?
13	A. I think that's generally true. I think this is a the
14	tables I have here are the correct statistical results and
15	then how you interpret it is, you know, a question of
16	interpretation.
17	${ m Q}.$ All right. Just a few more questions. So, on cross
18	examination you were asked a series of questions to of
19	areas where there appeared to be disagreement for one reason
20	or another between you and Doctor Handley. Even giving effect
21	any of those disagreements, does that change your opinion as
22	to whether Mr. Trende identified or provided evidence that,
23	you know, a significant number of primary elections were
24	polarized?
25	A. No.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3461 Filed 11/08/23 Page 211 of 259

1	${ m Q.}$ Okay. And then we could we compare your results with
2	Doctor Handley's results and just by looking at the tables
3	determine if both of you agree that most primary contests in
4	this time period were not polarized?
5	A. I think that's right.
6	${ m Q}$. Okay. And we talked about statistical significance. I
7	know the Court has asked you many questions, as has opposing
8	counsel and as have I. I just want to finish on maybe just a
9	very basic point.
10	If you're going to use a complicated statistical
11	model like ecological inference to base conclusions, is it
12	necessary to operate within the limitations of that model?
13	A. Yes.
14	${ m Q}.$ So if you draw conclusions beyond what the model is
15	designed to allow you to do, how could that affect your
16	results?
17	A. They could be incorrect. In this case you could be
18	ascribing a much more certainty in drawing conclusions that
19	are not supported by your evidence.
20	${ m Q.}$ In Mr. Trende's own work does he not use a 95 percent
21	level of statistical significance?
22	A. Are you referring to something specific?
23	${ m Q}.$ Well, his analysis reports 95 percent confidence
24	intervals, does it not?
25	A. It does.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3462 Filed 11/08/23 Page 212 of 259

1	${ m Q}.$ Okay. And I believe you mentioned he ran regressions in
2	his analysis, is that right, in other parts of the case?
3	A. Yes. I believe he has talked about these levels of
4	confidence elsewhere in his report.
5	${ m Q}.$ Okay. All right. And is one limitation on the ecological
6	inference model the need to assure statistical significance of
7	your results?
8	A. I'm sorry, can you repeat that.
9	${ m Q}.$ Sure. Is one, you know, limitation of the ecological
10	inference model the need to ensure that one's results are
11	statistically significant?
12	A. That is certainly an important part of interpreting the
13	results.
14	Q. Okay.
15	MR. LEWIS: I have no further questions, Your Honors.
16	JUDGE MALONEY: Mr. Pattwell.
17	MR PATTWELL: I'm going to tell you what you want to
18	hear, and that is I have no further questions.
19	JUDGE MALONEY: All right. Thank you. Let me ask a
20	question of you. Has counsel conferred regarding length of
21	closing argument?
22	MR. PATTWELL: I think we still have one other
23	witness. Were you going to call
24	MS. McKNIGHT: We're going to call one other witness,
25	Your Honor. We have not conferred yet, but we can confer

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3463 Filed 11/08/23 Page 213 of 259

during the break if there's going to be a break. 1 2 JUDGE MALONEY: Who's the next witness? MR. BRADEN: Kent Stigall. My estimation, somewhat 3 less than a hour on direct. 4 JUDGE MALONEY: We'll complete with the witness 5 tonight. Okay. 6 7 MS. McKNIGHT: Thank you, Your Honor. JUDGE MALONEY: Rebuttal from the plaintiff, or don't 8 you know? 9 MR. BURSCH: Rebuttal witnesses? 10 JUDGE MALONEY: 11 Yes. Unless we're completely shocked by this 12 MR. BURSCH: 13 last witness, no. JUDGE MALONEY: Thank you. 14 THE CLERK All rise, please. Court is in recess. 15 (Recess taken at 3:50 p.m.; reconvened at 4:07 p.m.) 16 THE CLERK: All rise, please. Court is in session. 17 18 You may be seated. JUDGE MALONEY: Back on the record in 22-272. We are 19 20 ready to proceed. The Commission may call its next witness. MR. LEWIS: Your Honor, just as a point -- I just 21 22 want to confirm that the prior witness was excused? 23 JUDGE MALONEY: Oh, yes, I'm sorry. Yes. Thanks. 24 (Witness excused at 4:07 p.m.) JUDGE MALONEY: With the Court's thanks. Mr. Braden, 25

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3464 Filed 11/08/23 Page 214 of 259

qo ahead, sir. 1 2 MR. BRADEN: Thank you very much. We would like to call Kent Stigall. 3 JUDGE MALONEY: Please step forward, sir, and be 4 sworn. 5 KENT STIGALL, 6 7 having been sworn by the Clerk at 4:07 p.m. testified as follows: 8 9 THE CLERK: Please be seated. State your full name and spell your last name for the record, please. 10 11 THE WITNESS: Kent Stigall, S-T-I-G-A-L-L. 12 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. BRADEN: 13 Good afternoon. 14 О. Good afternoon. 15 A. Can you provide the Court with your educational 16 О. 17 background I attended Virginia Commonwealth University. 18 Α. And where are you currently employed? 19 Q. I'm retired. I retired from the state in 2020 with 30 --20 A. almost 36 years. 21 22 And what's your prior professional experience with regard Q. 23 to redistricting? 24 Α. You got a few minutes? Okay. So, it started in 1990. I 25 was working for Legislative Automated Systems, a state agency

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3465 Filed 11/08/23 Page 215 of 259

1	as a programer analyst, and the general assembly decided to
2	have in-house redistricting system software, on a Wang mini
3	computer, I don't know if y'all remember it, so I started
4	learning GIS over the course of the next six, eight months.
5	We worked literally 70 to a hundred hours a week aggregating
6	data, aggregating census data, customizing reports, political
7	data. You all have heard about this aggregating the election
8	or precinct data down to the bloc level, reaggregateing up at
9	the level which you're drawing.
10	And that's where over the course of that I
11	assisted the general assembly, House, Democrats, Republicans,
12	independents, minority, majority party, they were all our
13	bosses.
14	Then that led to a lot of GI's application for the
15	legislature as an independent agency. And in 2001 I was hired
16	by Legislative Services, because now they wanted the computer
17	technology in their office. It's an agency or division of
18	lawyers that provide legislative services to the sitting
19	members.
20	JUDGE MALONEY: Mr. Pattwell, you are on your feet.
21	MR. PATTWELL: I didn't want to interrupt the
22	witness. I wanted to clarify this is a fact witness. Mr.
23	Stigall has not been identified as an expert witness and so I
24	just wanted to make sure that we're on the same page there.
25	MR. BRADEN: Yes. We proposed him as a fact witness.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3466 Filed 11/08/23 Page 216 of 259

1	Obviously he's an expert in the layman's sense of the word,
2	but we're not proposing him as an expert.
3	JUDGE MALONEY: All right.
4	BY MR. BRADEN:
5	${ m Q.}$ Did you also work for a special master, court-appointed
6	master in Virginia? Maybe Doctor Grofman?
7	A. Yes, I did. Prior to that, I was with Legislative
8	Services as a project manager, bought all the hardware,
9	software, traveled the country doing research on GIs
10	application that could handle redistricting. That was
11	Autobound in 2001.
12	${ m Q.}$. So you were the project manager in the senior
13	A. Senior GIS specialist.
14	Q. In 2001 and in 2011?
15	MR. PATTWELL: I'm just going to place an objection
16	on the record at this point that the witness has not been
17	tendered as an expert. I'm not sure what the relevance of
18	this is. He was a mapping technician for the Commission.
19	MR. BRADEN: I think it's pretty straightforward. He
20	is going to be explaining the advice he gave to the
21	Commission, so by listening and understanding his experience,
22	you'll be better able to judge the quality of his explanation
23	of the advice he gave to them and the work he did for them.
24	JUDGE MALONEY: All right. Well, your objection is
25	on the record, Mr. Pattwell, and we'll take the testimony over
Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3467 Filed 11/08/23 Page 217 of 259

the objection for purposes of completion of the record. 1 And 2 if you want to renew your objection at some -- in the papers, I guess that's fine. 3 Go ahead, Mr. Braden. 4 BY MR. BRADEN: 5 So were you using the same -- the basic same software in 6 О. 7 Virginia that was used by the Commission here? Yes. In 2001 and then again in 2011. And then in '15 and 8 **A**. '18, working for Bernard Grofman, Doctor Grofman. He was a 9 special master appointed by the Supreme Court of Virginia to 10 redraw the districts, so I've driven a lot of maps, worked 11 12 with a lot of people. And when you left the legislature, did the legislature 13 О. pass a resolution honoring you for your work? 14 It was referred to as a commending resolution, 15 Yes, sir. A. and it was about how I helped the legislators learn the 16 application, but also aggregating data and general programing 17 18 and system setup. Is that fundamentally the same thing that you did for the 19 Q. 20 Commission here? 21 **A**. Pretty much, yes. 22 MR. BRADEN: Can we pull up Defendant Exhibit 57? 23 BY MR. BRADEN: 24 Q. Do you recognize this document? 25 A. Yes, I do.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3468 Filed 11/08/23 Page 218 of 259

1 Q. Can you tell the Court what it is? 2 It's my -- where I've signed on with the Election Data A. Services with their contract with Michigan Independent 3 Redistricting Commission. 4 We have exhibit books but I'm -- and we're happy to 5 Q. provide them to the Court if the Court would find them useful. 6 7 JUDGE MALONEY: Okay. BY MR. BRADEN: 8 Could you turn to page 93 of this document? 9 Q. 10 **A**. Yes. 11 О. Okay. And just -- what is that page? That's essentially my resume for the Commission, accurate 12 A. as of two and a half years ago. 13 Yeah. And when were you hired by the Commission? 14 О. It was either May or first of June, essentially when I 15 A. 16 started working, of '21. Did you get hired directly by the Commission or were you 17 Q. 18 hired by part of the team? I was hired by Election Data Services. 19 Α. 20 **O**. And I think the Court probably knows what Election Data Services is, but could you just briefly describe the 21 22 organization, the business? 23 We provided all the technical expertise, computers, and **A**. 24 data, built data sets for the Commission. Q. And was there a process of you getting hired? Can you 25

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3469 Filed 11/08/23 Page 219 of 259

1	just describe what that was?
2	A. Well, it actually was I've known Kim Brace with
3	Election Data Services for a couple of decades. I met him
4	through redistricting conferences, GIS work. I also the
5	developer/owner of Autobound I'd worked with for well over
6	20 years, and when Kim offered me the job, I conversed with
7	Fred first, Fred Hejazi, the owner of Autobound, and he asked
8	me if I would work with them, so after being assured Fred was
9	going to be in on the job, that's when I signed on with I
10	told Kim I would take the job.
11	${ m Q.}$ Were you present at all the commission meetings?
12	A. I know I missed one, and that was in Traverse City, but I
13	don't recall missing entire meetings.
14	${ m Q}$. Okay. So, fundamentally, you were present with the
15	exception of Traverse City for all the Commissions' line
16	drawing activities?
17	A. As far as I can recall.
18	${ m Q}.$ And can you just briefly explain, if there's additional
19	information necessary, your understanding, your role for the
20	Commission?
21	A. My role specifically was to I would be directed by the
22	Commission to draw districts as they told me to. I was not
23	doing any district drawing without their direct you know,
24	their direction. And then it was keeping the data up-to-date.
25	After every meeting whole plans, as directed by the

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3470 Filed 11/08/23 Page 220 of 259

Commission, were posted to the website, assimilated that data 1 2 and --Were you the only hired line drawer for the Commission? 3 Q. No, sir. It was myself, John Morgan, and Kim Brace very 4 **A**. little, but John Morgan did a good bit. 5 So not to get too colorful here, but I guess it is 6 О. 7 Michigan, you're sort of the person with the mouse in your hand clicking on the map? 8 Yes. We drove -- the Commissioners individually in 9 A. committee meeting -- Commission meetings weren't drawing the 10 11 maps. They would tell us what to do and it was all, you know, recorded and video'd. 12 Can we pull up clip one from the 13 MR. BRADEN: Okay. August 6, 2021, meeting? I believe the Commission has seen 14 this before. If we can just run it for a second here? 15 (4:18 p.m., audio played.) 16 17 MR. BRADEN: Can we just stop there? BY MR. BRADEN: 18 Since you're from Virginia your voice sounds different 19 Q. 20 than the other folks. Yes, it does. 21 **A**. 22 Q. So am I safe to say that's you talking there? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. And can you just describe what you're talking about here? 25 We see efficiency gap, but you were talking about aggregating

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3471 Filed 11/08/23 Page 221 of 259

some other election materials. 1 2 It was just taking historical election data, Α. Yes. disaggregating it down so when you drew districts in the 3 future the historical election results would accumulate for 4 that new district. 5 This meeting was very early on and that's why we're 6 7 kind of explaining what will be available. These members -this is first of August, something like that, and none of 8 these people really had any idea what was available -- going 9 10 to be available to them or even what was going to happen. You 11 know, they heard a lot, but the little building blocks that 12 put it altogether and accumulates, they didn't have any idea what was coming their way. 13 Can you tell the Court what the building blocks are? 14 Q. Well, the building blocks for most every state is built on 15 A. the census data every 10 years, and the lowest level is the 16 census block and then you'll have a VDD or precinct, and then 17 18 the next level is a locality. Well, Michigan also has townships so that fits in 19 20 there. And the sum of the blocs, you know, whatever data you have at the precinct level, you have at the bloc level. So 21 22 the sum of the blocs equals the sum of the precincts equals 23 the sum of the localities and the -- the sum of those equal 24 the state. 25 Q. Let me see if -- this will help the Court understand the

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3472 Filed 11/08/23 Page 222 of 259

1	process. Was were was and were, there's a big dispute
2	when you talk about data, but was data available, election
3	data available at the precinct and bloc levels for the
4	commissioners to examine in their line drawing process?
5	A. Yes, absolutely. And I think it would be shown here in a
6	little while. Maybe not at this meeting because they aren't
7	actively drawing maps, we're just laying the ground work, but
8	shortly after they started drawing maps, or maybe before, they
9	had certain election data. 14 elections, actually.
10	Q. So as an example, if am I correct at this time this is
11	really just a practice learning session?
12	A. Yes. They started with \odot it was practice data because
13	the census data wasn't in yet. They couldn't get, you know,
14	current stuff, it was the ACSI, which is the American
15	Community Survey from the Census Bureau, some data from Esri,
16	or E-S-R-I, and maybe some other data, but it gave them
17	something to start learning how to assemble districts.
18	Q. So if I drew let me use an example and see if I'm
19	explaining it correctly. If I drew in this case a sample
20	district with geography but not including the census if I
21	drew a district here and I put in a precinct into that
22	district, I would in real-time be able to know what the vote
23	was let's use an example, what the vote was in the last
24	Presidential race, Trump versus Biden, of each of the pieces
25	you put in and how it affected each district you drew?

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3473 Filed 11/08/23 Page 223 of 259

1 A. Yes, sir. 2 And that was available to the members of the Commission Q. before they had the line drawing process? 3 Yes. Before they -- I mean, when they started drawing it Α. 4 was there -- or drawing plans with the census data. 5 And did the commissioners -- in your observation did the 6 О. commissioners use this data? 7 Well, they -- I don't know what they were looking at at 8 Α. first because they didn't know what they were looking at. 9 And, you know, it takes a while to kind of -- you're going to 10 11 see dozens of fields in front of you at one time, so just kind of realizing what you need to be looking at, the geography on 12 the screen, and the data at the bottom. 13 Would it help if we brought up clip two -- if you can 14 Q. 15 bring up clip two, and then maybe we can pause the screen -if the Court would think it is useful -- I think it would be 16 useful for the Court for him to explain the whole screen that 17 18 people would be seeing during the process and talk through everything they could click on. 19 20 This is clip two. I believe this is a clip from November 4th. Does that look accurate? It looks like the 21 22 normal sort of screen for this? 23 Yes. I mean, I don't know exactly when this screen was A. 24 made, but that's typical of redistricting, you know, editing a 25 map.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3474 Filed 11/08/23 Page 224 of 259

1	\mathbf{O} Okay Could you before we even run it could you just
-	
2	sort of walk through some of the lines and basically what's
3	there for the Court, if the Court has some questions about
4	what all these screens do? They are kind of busy.
5	A. Yes, sir. We're looking at three districts on the screen,
6	41, 34, and 42, and the underlying lines are census bloc lines
7	for the most part. Mixed in there are also township boundary,
8	locality boundaries I don't know what else may be turned on
9	because it's a lot of lines, but we're just sitting here, and
10	let's say we're going to edit 34. Well, right there in front
11	of you is District 34, the total population. This tab
12	there's tabs down at the bottom like an Excel spreadsheet.
13	This tab called the overview is the basic you know, the
14	total population, it's the key ingredient to drawing
15	districts, you know.
16	Until you get the total population pretty close, you
17	know, you cannot your analysis of any kind of political
18	data or race data, you know, it just it's in the background
19	for a minute until you, you know, start getting your districts
20	about where you want them to be, but in front of you is racial
21	demographics and percent of total population and then the
22	voting age population and then racial demographics as a
23	percent of the voting population or VAP.
24	${f Q}.$ From this screen could an individual commissioner tab down
25	and look at actual election data?

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3475 Filed 11/08/23 Page 225 of 259

1 A. Yes, sir. The final tab on the bottom right, the election 2 results that we had. MR. BRADEN: If you can just run a little more of the 3 clip? There should be some sound, I think. 4 (4:26 p.m., audio played.) 5 MR. BRADEN: Can we stop it for one second? 6 7 BY MR. BRADEN: Am I correct the Magnolia becomes the plan that gets 8 Q. 9 passed? That's what -- I don't remember every single district and 10 Α. 11 every plan, but Magnolia was a lead-in to these others. I'm 12 sure the commissioners documented the sequence. 13 MR. BRADEN: If you can go forward. (4:25 p.m., audio played.) 14 Okay. If we could stop here. 15 MR. BRADEN: BY MR. BRADEN: 16 Could you tell the Court what this screen is? 17 О. 18 This is the partisan report or analysis, and the Yes. А. 19 table on your left is, you know, pretty much self-explanatory 20 but it lists each district, the number of Democrat votes, the 21 number of Republicans votes, the total votes, the percent, you 22 know, red and blue, Republican and Democrat, and then on the 23 far right it is which party wins. So -- and I think there's 24 somewhere is a total. Well, I know there is. 25 But you can scan down there, and if you're, you know,

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3476 Filed 11/08/23 Page 226 of 259

1	people building these districts, at this point they're
2	probably looking at two or three districts specifically
3	because they're going to edit them, get them where they and
4	then move on to the next district.
5	${ m Q.}$. So are these the metrics that Doctor Handley provided to
6	the Court to be used on a statewide basis to examine partisan
7	fairness?
8	A. I believe it is, because we had to incorporate this in
9	EDS. Fretta Gazzie (sp) had to get her report and her data
10	and work out exactly what it was and how it works and implant
11	it into the application so that it was being run whenever you
12	requested it.
13	Q. And so Defendant Exhibit 2
14	MR. BRADEN: If you can bring up Defendant Exhibit 2,
15	please? Okay.
16	BY MR. BRADEN:
17	${ m Q.}$ Can you tell the Court what this is?
18	A. Yeah. This is another tab that was available well,
19	actually just maybe going across the previous tab, and you can
20	see she's running through the tabs now, but at the at
21	the this is just a total, but what I wanted to show you was
22	the
23	MR. BRADEN: Yeah. If we can stop them when we have
24	all the
25	THE WITNESS: elections

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3477 Filed 11/08/23 Page 227 of 259

227

MR. BRADEN: -- Election data --COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry. Can you repeat that? MR. PATTWELL: I'd like to place another objection on the record. We obviously don't have access to their software. This is Exhibit 2, which this is what we have, and to the extent that they're going to go beyond the native file that we were never really even able to open and start playing with the website, I mean, that's -- that's not a disclosed exhibit. MR. BRADEN: We provided this to them a week ago. It's available on the website. They can log into it. I don't know about their software abilities. I'm glad I don't have to do it, but we have people who can do it. I assume they have people that can do it, too. This is in the public domain, was available, as you can see on the video, and so they had access to it as did everybody in the state of Michigan. JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Did they know you were going to manipulate it this afternoon? MR. BRADEN: I would, in all honesty, not say it's manipulation. JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Whatever we're doing. MR. BRADEN: Showing the different pieces of it. Ι assume they would have thought we were going to show the political data since that appears to be one of the fundamental

25 issues in dispute here.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3478 Filed 11/08/23 Page 228 of 259

1 JUDGE MALONEY: What went across the transom to the 2 plaintiff? MR. BRADEN: Exactly? We can probably pull it up. 3 MR. PATTWELL: I just point out that we advised 4 yesterday or the day before that we couldn't access what was 5 provided to us. 6 7 MR. BRADEN: It's a native Excel file that was provided to them. I did not realize that they were not 8 capable of opening up the file, so I just don't understand 9 where there would be a problem. This is, again, something 10 11 available online in addition to them from us and we sent it to 12 them, and, again, these go through the tapes. You'll see lots of this. 13 MR. PATTWELL We don't have the software. We got 14 sent a file that was not capable of being opened. They were 15 advised of it. We were not given any advance notice that they 16 were going to start going through the software. We don't have 17 18 the ability to do the same thing on cross. It's not --MR. BRADEN: It's available on the Commission's 19 20 website. JUDGE MALONEY: But you were obligated to alert 21 22 plaintiff to what you were going to use, correct? 23 MR. BRADEN: No, I don't believe so. We provided 24 them an exhibit telling them that we're going to use this Excel file. 25

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3479 Filed 11/08/23 Page 229 of 259

1 JUDGE MALONEY: And apparently 48 hours ago they had advised you that they couldn't open it. 2 MS. McKNIGHT: No. 3 MR. BRADEN: That's the first I've heard of this, 4 standing here right this moment. 5 JUDGE MALONEY: How did that information get 6 7 across --MR. PATTWELL: Right here. It was the other exhibit 8 and the other native file that -- in a previous witness. 9 MR. BRADEN: I have to admit that I'm flabbergasted 10 11 that they're unable to access the publicly available file of 12 the Commission that we told them we were going to be able -we were planning on using. 13 And, to be candid with you, if -- I think this is a 14 very important point for the Court to understand. 15 These 16 extended election data, which we've talked about repeatedly, is clearly a fundamentally important point in this case. 17 18 There's an implication that this -- there was a pretext in 19 using political data. We had and they used -- political data 20 was coming out the Commission's ears. JUDGE MALONEY: Well, but, Mr. Braden, if it's so 21 22 critical, why aren't the I's dotted and the T's crossed to 23 make sure the plaintiff has access to what you're going to 24 use. Just because it's on the public record -- would you expect them to plow through the entire public record to get to 25

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3480 Filed 11/08/23 Page 230 of 259

what you're doing now? 1 2 MS. McKNIGHT: Your Honor, may I? May I? Because there are other attorneys who have handled productions in this 3 matter and it could shortcut some of the discussion. 4 JUDGE MALONEY: Go ahead. 5 MS. McKNIGHT: Thank you, Your Honor. 6 On 7 October 30th the parties exchanged exhibits. On that date we exchanged this marked as Exhibit DTX number 2. We exchanged 8 it as a native file. It is an Excel file, does not require 9 special software other than the Microsoft Word family of 10 11 products, which we understand they have. 12 We reached out to plaintiffs and said, if you have 13 any trouble opening this, let us know. They identified a different document. They never identified this one. We were 14 never under an obligation to tell plaintiffs which exhibits we 15 would use today. 16 17 MR, PATTWELL: And if I may, it was -- I'm just advised a different native file that we did advise on, except 18 I think where I lodged my objection was not the Excel 19 20 spreadsheet, it's when they're actually pulling up software and, you know, running through the software that -- we don't 21 22 have access to that software to utilize that, so perhaps I 23 understood, but --24 MS. McKNIGHT: It's okay, counsel. Let's make sure 25 we're very clear about what this is. This is the Hickory

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3481 Filed 11/08/23 Page 231 of 259

-	
1	matrix. It's all of the data in an Excel spreadsheet, so the
2	only software you need is the Excel program to open it.
3	The Commission posted on its website after the plans
4	were final public versions of this document. It's an Excel
5	file that any member of the public can go on and download and
6	look at this information. So it's not special software. It's
7	not weird data. It has to do with the Hickory matrix numbers
8	that the Commission put on its website months ago, if not
9	over, you know, years ago. And it's what we identified as an
10	exhibit for plaintiffs' counsel.
11	MR. PATTWELL: I'm going to withdraw the objection at
12	this time.
13	JUDGE MALONEY: Okay. That makes it easy. Go ahead,
14	Mr. Braden.
15	BY MR. BRADEN:
16	Q. Kent Mr. Stigall, can you just very briefly and
17	we'll go on quickly because I think the point is easily made,
18	could you simply just tell the Court what this is and what
19	this shows and how many fields are here of election data?
20	A. So, this plan has been completed so it the numbers work
21	well, so that's line one, District 1 is showing you that
22	district vote is 92.6 percent Democrat, 7.4 percent
23	Republican. Those numbers come from these presidential races
24	2016 and '12 with the first two columns is Biden's election
25	results, whole number and percentage, Trump 2020. The next

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3482 Filed 11/08/23 Page 232 of 259

1	column is Clinton and Trump in '16. The next column is Obama
2	and Romney in '12. That's showing you, you know, each race's
3	result for the new District 1, and as you scroll to your
4	right, there's more of these races. There's a total of 14
5	races up here that were discussed. So now we have the Senate
6	2020, 2018, 2014, and 2012 races. I don't know all the
7	people. I may not say their names exactly right, but we have
8	Peters and Jamison (sic) in '20. We have Stabenow and James
9	in '18. We have Peters and Land in '14. And then I guess
10	Stabenow and Hoekstra again in '12.
11	Q. And, again, I may be
12	A. There's more to the right.
13	Q. Yep.
14	${f A}.$ Just scroll more until we got all of them. So just to
15	make it shorter, here's the governor 2018 and '24 (sic), the
16	Democrat and Republican candidates for 2018 and then 2014, and
17	then attorney general, 2018, 2014, and again the Democrat and
18	the Republican candidates for each of those years.
19	The pound sign there is just that column is narrow,
20	and that's what Excel does, so if they widen that column, the
21	numbers come through there. It's not a thing. It's just make
22	the column anyway, we can move on to the secretary of
23	state, 2018, 2014, the Democrat and Republican candidates in
24	each of those respective years, and then the governor
25	Democratic primary and the candidates in the primary.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3483 Filed 11/08/23 Page 233 of 259

1 Q. And am I correct that this data set was available to the 2 commissioners before the line drawing process began in earnest? 3 I can't say exactly when it was there. It was there 4 Α. fairly early. The thing about the line drawing process, that 5 first third of line drawing, they were just learning it, just 6 7 learning how to operate the software, and then they go through a phase where -- you got 13 people. Not all of them but some 8 of them start getting a grip on it, so now they know how to 9 draw districts, and then everybody catches up, but still they 10 haven't gotten to Detroit yet, and, you know, they're 11 learning, but it was certainly there long before Detroit or 12 even maybe the middle of the first real plan, not the practice 13 stuff. 14 15 And from your observation do you have any reason to doubt Q. that there weren't commissioners looking at this data? 16 I'm certain there was. Should have been, once they 17 Α. 18 learned how to go across the tabs and look at everything. 19 Q. Okay. 20 MR. BRADEN: Can we pull up Defendant Exhibit DX2? 21 Okay. Can we go -- go here -- let me see. Okay. Okay. 22 Let's turn back to clip number two, the November 4th meeting 23 again. 24 (4:40 p.m., audio played.) 25 BY MR. BRADEN:

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3484 Filed 11/08/23 Page 234 of 259

1	${ m Q}.$ Okay. And that was your voice we were hearing there?
2	A. Yes. Mine and Commissioner Szetela spoke, because she was
3	writing down the numbers, MC Rothhorn started out speaking.
4	${ m Q}.$ And is the little clip similar to if we went through
5	the Commission's record, would we see be able to pull out a
6	number of clips exactly like this?
7	A. Every single plan
8	MR. PATTWELL: I'm going to object on form and
9	hearsay.
10	MR. BRADEN: I don't know that it's hearsay since he
11	was sitting there in the meetings
12	JUDGE MALONEY: I agree. Go ahead. Overruled.
13	BY MR. BRADEN:
14	${ m Q}.$ This is a common occurrence in the meetings you were at?
15	A. Yes. This was run on every plan, especially once a plan
16	was anywhere near whole or completed. You know, it's not
17	something you're going to look at when you've only done one or
18	two districts in the upper UP because the significance of it
19	doesn't weigh.
20	${ m Q}.$ And do you have any reason based upon your experience
21	being in the room and hearing the discussions and moving the
22	mouse around that political data in this matrix were in any
23	way some type of proxy for race?
24	MR. PATTWELL: Objection, form, calls for
25	speculation.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3485 Filed 11/08/23 Page 235 of 259

1 JUDGE MALONEY: I'm sustaining that objection. 2 MR. BRADEN: Okay. BY MR. BRADEN: 3 Did you hear -- do you have any reason to believe that 4 О. there was any other reason they -- did you hear anyone say 5 that this material was for any other use than partisan 6 fairness? 7 MR. PATTWELL: Objection, hearsay. 8 MR. BRADEN: That's not hearsaw. I'm only asking him 9 what he heard. I'm not asking him as to the truth of the 10 11 statements. So you're asking whether that was 12 JUDGE MALONEY: 13 uttered? 14 MR. BRADEN: Yes. In the room. 15 JUDGE MALONEY: Okay. MR. BRADEN: He was in the room during virtually 16 every discussion so we're trying to find out whether people 17 18 were present saying, I'm doing something else with this other 19 than politics. 20 MR. PATTWELL: Over a three-month period that he was at half the meetings? 21 22 MR. BRADEN: First of all, that's a 23 mischaracterization. He said he was at every meeting to the 24 best of his recollection but one, so that's a misstatement. Ι don't know -- it seems quite likely to me that you could 25

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3486 Filed 11/08/23 Page 236 of 259

remember someone was talking about something that wasn't --1 2 was off target. JUDGE MALONEY: This is important, why? 3 MR. BRADEN: Because they're arguing that partisan 4 fairness and some of the other things, such as community of 5 interest, were a proxy for race. They, in fact, made that 6 7 argument, and we're trying to explain that present in the room 8 doing the line drawing with somebody listening to the discussion --9 10 JUDGE MALONEY: And everything that happened during 11 the meeting is in the record already, correct? 12 MR. BRADEN: Yes. JUDGE MALONEY: "Hat's sufficient, isn't it? 13 MR. BRADEN: NY think it's sufficient. We're just 14 15 trying to save you having to listen to the 3,000 hours of 16 tape. 17 Fine. But this -- this witness' JUDGE MALONEY: opinion on the subject matter that you're trying to get to, I 18 19 don't think is appropriate, so the record of the Commission is 20 the record of the Commission. MR. BRADEN: Okay. Could we pull up clip number 21 22 three from November 4th? 23 (4:45 p.m., audio played.) 24 MR. BRADEN: Let's stop for a second. Can we pause 25 it for a second? If you want -- he can identify at the end, I

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3487 Filed 11/08/23 Page 237 of 259

think would be most sufficient, or do you want me to identify 1 2 at the beginning? This is a clip that we're going to show of him drawing plans. 3 JUDGE MALONEY: You said clip, November 6th, right? 4 MR. BRADEN: November 4th. 5 JUDGE MALONEY: November 4th. As far as I'm 6 7 concerned, that's sufficient. Go ahead. MR. BRADEN: We'll run it. 8 (4:45 p.m., audio played.) 9 10 BY MR. BRADEN: 11 And so in that clip can you briefly explain what you were О. doing? That is your voice, correct? 12 13 A. Yes, sir. And there was a discussion of various areas and 14 О. Can you just fill in on that discussion of what 15 communities. was going on? 16 This is Detroit. The black lines there are the 17 Yes. Α. 18 neighborhoods that the Commission was provided, I believe from 19 the city, and we put into the application, so you could turn 20 this layer on at any time. There had been discussion about, 21 you know, now that they have this layer they want to make 22 neighborhoods whole as much as they can, so now the 23 commissioners from Detroit are leading me -- or telling me, 24 you know, let's go find these split neighborhoods and unsplit 25 them to the best of their ability, and we're moving census

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3488 Filed 11/08/23 Page 238 of 259

1	blocs in here. That's what those little blocks were with
2	population numbers, so those were just the total population
3	numbers you saw momentarily.
4	${ m Q}.$ And that's illustrated in the demonstrative next to you.
5	So, is this an effort your understanding,
6	participating in this process, did you understand this to be
7	an effort to keep communities of interest together?
8	${f A}_{f \cdot}$ Yes. That is said all through the video clip. The
9	members are saying it, I believe, the commissioners.
10	${f Q}.$ Okay. And you were attempting to follow the directions of
11	them to keep together Bangalore communities, is that an
12	example of one?
13	A. Well, there was yeah. I found out it was
14	interesting to me, but anyway, it was Bangalore, there was
15	Middle Eastern, Arab communities, Chaldean communities, and
16	some others, quite diverse, in different parts of Chicago
17	(sic) and that's was involved in making whole
18	neighborhoods.
19	${ m Q.}$ Did the Commission use this neighborhood
20	JUDGE NEFF: Chicago or Detroit?
21	THE WITNESS: Did I say Chicago? My apologies. I
22	never worked in Chicago either.
23	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: The Midwest.
24	THE WITNESS: Yeah. Y'all are all the same.
25	BY MR. BRADEN:

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3489 Filed 11/08/23 Page 239 of 259

1	${f Q}.$ Did the Commission use the neighborhood overlay often?
2	A. Yes. Once it was available they would it was applied
3	to every map that they looked at, as far as I can remember.
4	${ m Q.}$ So did you understand your direction from the Commission
5	here and you are, in fact, trying to unify neighborhoods using
6	this matrix of this these neighborhood lines?
7	MR. PATTWELL: Objection, form.
8	THE WITNESS: Yes.
9	MR. BRADEN: I'm trying to have him express what he
10	thought he was being directed to do
11	MR. PATTWELL: That's very compound in, like, 30,000
12	different ways.
13	JUDGE MALONEY: In light of the objection, why don't
14	you rephrase. Go ahead.
15	MR. BRADEN: Sure.
16	BY MR. BRADEN:
17	${ m Q.}$ What how did the Commission how were you using this
18	line these lines in your process at the direction of the
19	Commission?
20	A. Well, when a district crossed over a neighborhood boundary
21	and split what appeared to be a boundary a neighborhood
22	boundary, they would look at it, and then I would move those
23	few census blocs, like you see on the screen right here, to
24	the district they desired it to be in, so the neighborhood
25	would be in one entire district.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3490 Filed 11/08/23 Page 240 of 259

1	${ m Q.}$ When the were there occasions where the Commission had
2	to split neighborhoods based upon population?
3	A. Oh, absolutely.
4	${ m Q}.$ And when they did that, did they attempt to follow natural
5	boundaries or roads?
6	A. The best I can recall, and, you know, in an urban area
7	like this it's predominantly roads, but there are parks and
8	school areas and they used institutional knowledge and you
9	know, they would discuss where they wanted something to go and
10	then tell me where to put that census bloc.
11	${f Q}.$ Commissioner Szetela testified that the use of communities
12	of interest was a pretext for race. Did you see any
13	indication in the work you were doing that it was a pretext
14	for race?
15	A. That was never mentioned, that I can recall.
16	${ m Q.}$ Were you present for Commissioner Eid's testimony?
17	A. Yes, sir.
18	${ m Q}.$ Do you recall Commissioner Eid speaking about the LGBTQ
19	community between Palmer Park, Palmer Woods, Ferndale, Royal
20	Oak in District 7 of the Hickory plan?
21	A. I can't recall exactly which district it was, but as far
22	as talking about keeping that community whole, yes.
23	${ m Q.}$ Would it help you if we brought up Defendant Exhibit 7
24	or District 7 on Defendant Exhibit 4? Can you recognize this
25	map?

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3491 Filed 11/08/23 Page 241 of 259

1	A. Yes, sir.
2	${ m Q}.$ And can you tell the Court what it is?
3	A. It's District 7 of the House plan named Hickory, and the
4	lower half of seven is Wayne County and the northern half is
5	in Oakland and
6	$\mathbf{Q}.$ And is that the green dividing line?
7	A. Yeah. That's 8 Mile, right? Yes. Yes, it is.
8	${ m Q}.$ And do you know, remember you were the one working
9	on you worked on actually creating this plan and making the
10	clips, right?
11	A. Yes.
12	${f Q}.$ Okay. And so are there parts of the that community on
13	both sides of 8 Mile?
14	A. And that's the way I understood it from Commissioner Eid.
15	Q. Okay. Let's pull up yeah.
16	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Sir, I'm sorry. Are we just
17	reiterating through another witness testimony we've already
18	heard?
19	MR. BRADEN: To some extent that's true, because we
20	have contradictory testimony from one of the commissioners
21	whose credibility we think is subject to doubt based upon
22	conflicting testimony which he would provide.
23	MR. PATTWELL: And our position is any conflict can
24	simply be resolved by looking through the transcripts, or if
25	they wanted to call other commissioners they could have done

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3492 Filed 11/08/23 Page 242 of 259

1 that, but to have a third party come in and say what somebody 2 else said when we've got a public record is just ludicrous and I've objected constantly. 3 JUDGE MALONEY: Counsel, do we really need this, 4 seriously? 5 MR. BRADEN: The answer is we don't need to go 6 7 through all of it, and I wasn't actually going to go through all of it. I only have actually one more district I would 8 like to bring up to which he has something unique to talk 9 10 about. 11 JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Deal OI'm sorry, I don't mean to take over. We're not going through all of these again. 12 13 MR. BRADEN: No no. I'll represent something useless to represent. We's going to say the same thing you 14 15 were expecting he was going to say about all those other ones, but that I won't go to. 16 17 Let's go to District 8 in the Linden plan, if we can 18 bring that up on the screen. It's Exhibit 7. 19 BY MR. BRADEN: 20 О. And I will ask -- we'll try something a little different here, can -- do you recognize this? 21 22 A. Yes, I do. 23 And are there -- there seems to be some questions about O. 24 the irregular shape of this district. Could you explain why 25 this district is shaped the way it is in the northern part of

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3493 Filed 11/08/23 Page 243 of 259

the district? 1 2 MR. PATTWELL: Same objection, hearsay. He's not a commissioner. 3 MR. BRADEN: It's certainly not hearsay if he was the 4 one who was asked to click on it and, in fact, part of that 5 clicking on process is him discussing with them and advising 6 them on how they would do certain things, such as keeping 7 political subdivisions together. So it's not hearsay for him 8 to say exactly what he was doing at the direction of the 9 Commission. 10 11 JUDGE MALONEY: Go ahead. Okay. 12 THE WITNESS: Okay. OIn this instance I think this 13 was a district that was identified as somebody -commissioner -- somebody calling it funny shaped. Well, it's 14 not unusual to hear something like that, but in this case that 15 top left-hand corner, all those irregular protuberances and 16 indentations, that is actually the boundary of Birmingham. 17 It's not splitting off into other townships, it's just that. 18 19 So if you're going to keep -- if you want to keep something 20 whole, you have -- it is what it is. If it's shaped like 21 that, there it is. 22 And then you can also look at and see that some of 23 these township boundaries, which are in magenta, are 24 irregularly shaped. I can't see through the black lines, but 25 I think those are likely township boundaries.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3494 Filed 11/08/23 Page 244 of 259

_	
1	BY MR. BRADEN:
2	${ m Q}.$ So is there anything here, this unusual shape would
3	indicate to the Court anything other than trying to follow
4	political subdivision boundaries?
5	A. That is political subdivision boundaries.
6	${ m Q}.$ Okay. I think we identified, you worked for the
7	Legislative Service Division of Virginia, correct?
8	A. Yes, sir.
9	${f Q}.$ And you drew maps for both Republicans and Democrats?
10	A. Yes.
11	${ m Q}.$ Was that process quite similar to the job you had here in
12	many ways?
13	A. Very much so.
14	${ m Q}.$ Yeah. And were you the actual line drawer on the map that
15	was rejected by the Supreme Court in <i>Bethune Hill</i> as a racial
16	gerrymander?
17	A. In that case I didn't draw all those boundaries, per se.
18	The members, the joint assembly members were you know,
19	brought me a plan, we put it in, and in Virginia it was like
20	bill drafting. It was a bill, and then as they edited it and
21	amended it, I made those edits for them and, yes, I was
22	involved on that plan.
23	${ m Q.}$ And did that map have a voting black voting age
24	population target of 55 percent?
25	A. Yes, sir.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3495 Filed 11/08/23 Page 245 of 259

And it's your understanding that's the reason why the 1 Q. 2 Supreme Court tossed it out? I think that was clearly written. 3 Α. And is your experience here in regards to the use of race, О. 4 was there any target you were aware of --5 MR. PATTWELL: Objection. Same objection. 6 7 MR. BRADEN: I don't know how you could actually participate in advising the Commission unless you knew -- if 8 they had a target, you had to know it. 9 JUDGE MALONEY: Sustained. 10 BY MR. BRADEN: 11 12 When you were drawing the plans, did people, commissioners Q. specifically ask you to do certain things in drawing the 13 districts? Click on a certain precinct or seek to unify a 14 particular community? 15 16 Yes, they would. A. 17 Did they talk to you about trying to deal with raising --О. affecting actions -- actions to affect partisan fairness? 18 They -- yes, they would -- were looking at and telling me 19 A. 20 to do things to move the partisan fairness numbers, yes. Okay. And did anybody advise you to move any census bloc 21 О. 22 or any precinct based upon a racial target? 23 MR. PATTWELL: Same objection. 24 JUDGE MALONEY: We've been there. I sustained that, right? 25

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3496 Filed 11/08/23 Page 246 of 259

MR. PATTWELL: He said he had one more question and 1 2 now he's continuing to do it. JUDGE MALONEY: Well, I never hold lawyers to one 3 question even when they say they only have one more question. 4 I know that's not in the rules of evidence, but I've sustained 5 this inquiry before so --6 7 MR. BRADEN: Okay. I will -- we'll stop there. JUDGE MALONEY: Mr. Pattwell. 8 CROSS EXAMINATION 9 BY MR. PATTWELL: 10 11 Very pleased to meet you, Mr Stigall. Am I pronouncing О. 12 your name correctly? 13 A. Stigall, yes. You had a role in preparing the neighborhood 14 Thank you. О. 15 overlay? I just put it in the application so that they could 16 17 utilize it. 18 If you look over your left shoulder, is that an example of О. what was utilized? 19 20 A. Yes, I believe so. And, to your knowledge, are all these neighborhoods within 21 О. 22 the City of Detroit? 23 A. I don't have that -- I don't know. 24 Q. Okay. 25 A. I just did what they told me to do.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3497 Filed 11/08/23 Page 247 of 259

1	${ m Q}.$ You talked briefly about the software, and we saw a
2	version of the software. Could you describe what racial data
3	and reference points were included in the software?
4	A. It displayed some of the census data results, accumulated
5	race categories I can't name them all right now, but that
6	census data was in there, yes.
7	${ m Q}.$ How about we've heard about the BVAP tables and we've
8	seen those today, correct?
9	A. Yes, sir.
10	Q. How about racial dots, ring a bell?
11	A. Dots as in
12	${ m Q}.$ Was that a term that you were familiar with the
13	commissioners asking you to call up and look at the African
14	American thematic?
15	A. Yeah, yeah.
16	Q. And can you describe what that was?
17	A. That was I don't remember actually doing the African
18	American one. What I remember doing and I may very well
19	have, but anyway, it doesn't matter. Based on some
20	parameters, the size of dot would reflect the population in a
21	census bloc. I remember it being more of showing, like, the
22	Hispanic or some other ethnicity.
23	Q. Not the black population?
24	A. I no.
25	Q. Let's see.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3498 Filed 11/08/23 Page 248 of 259

1	MR. PATTWELL: If we can pull up PX140B at page 29.
2	BY MR. PATTWELL:
3	${ m Q.}$ I'd like to direct your attention to that highlighted
4	language up at the top.
5	A. Yes.
6	${ m Q.}$ That highlighted language up at the top. Is that the
7	thematic map I just asked you about?
8	A. In that paragraph? I don't know. I'm going to highlight
9	that region you spoke of and not assign it, but the
10	highlighted numbers will at least show you how many people are
11	there.
12	${ m Q}.$ Okay. Well, if you look down at the next line you say,
13	significant black population, do you not?
14	A. Yeah. Okay. Then it was the black population.
15	${ m Q}.$ Yep. And if we go down further we see Commissioner
16	Rothhorn. We can assume it's going to be a high black
17	population or a large and significant; do you see that?
18	${f A}.$ That appears to be what Commissioner Rothhorn said.
19	${ m Q}.$ And the Commission is actively working on maps at this
20	time, correct?
21	A. I don't know what the date of this transcript is, but I
22	would
23	Q. I would tell you it's September 21st
24	A. Okay.
25	Q 2021. Do you recall that?

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3499 Filed 11/08/23 Page 249 of 259

1	A. I was there so much I mean, I was there, yes.
2	${ m Q.}$ And the Commission was drafting House maps at that time,
3	correct, sir?
4	A. I guess, if that's what this is referring to.
5	Q. If we can turn to 82, please. I'd like to direct your
6	attention up to the top. Commissioner Lett, he says, So we're
7	looking at 25 percent white, 63 percent non-Hispanic black,
8	75 percent total minority. Do you know what Commissioner
9	Lett's talking about there?
10	A. He is talking about why non-Hispanic black, 75 percent
11	total minority.
12	${ m Q}.$ He's identifying that there's a very large black
13	population that everyone is looking at in this mapping
14	session, is he not?
15	A. I mean, I don't know, because if it's he's talking
16	about a census bloc with eight people in it, then 75 percent
17	is not a high number.
18	${f Q}.$ Okay. So we see Commissioner Orton is trying to be
19	helpful. She says, maybe the African American theme would
20	help that. Would that be the African American racial dot
21	feature on your mapping software, sir?
22	A. Could be, yeah. Probably.
23	${ m Q}.$ Commissioner Lett says, Sure, the dots, please. And then
24	Commissioner Clark says, Yeah, you will find Eastpoint to be
25	predominantly African American. Do you see that?

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3500 Filed 11/08/23 Page 250 of 259 250

1	А.	Yes.
2	Q.	This was this racial software was a way that the
3	comn	missioners could visualize how significant the black
4	ρορι	alation was as they were moving the lines; yes?
5	А.	Is that a question?
6	Q.	It is.
7	А.	I don't know what they were thinking.
8	Q.	Oh. So we see that Commissioner Rothhorn is talking about
9	East	point; gee, he says, Even though it's African American
10	wait	t, no. He says, Mr. Lett, Eastpoint does identify with
11	Detr	coit, so to not put it with Detroit maybe, even though it's
12	Afri	ican American, I don't think we want to sort of cut it off
13	from	n Detroit. So if you move east do you see that language
14	ther	ce? Do you recall that?
15	А.	No. I got so many hours sitting behind that computer, I
16	real	lly didn't listen to a lot of conversations. I didn't
17	list	ten to conversations.
18	Q.	Okay. I'd like to move on to page 88. Do we see in this
19	trar	nscript another example of a commissioner calling for your
20	Afri	ican American dot theme?
21	А.	Where is that at?
22	Q.	The highlighted language where it says, Commissioner
23	Orto	on, right under Mr. Kent Stigall?

24 A. Yes, she does. The commissioner makes that statement.

25 Q. And how is she using the racial dot theme that you put

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3501 Filed 11/08/23 Page 251 of 259

-		
1	into th	ne software?
2	A. Sh	e's looking at it.
3	Q. I	think she tells us, if you look at that highlighted
4	languag	ge I would like to read it to you. So it looks to me
5	like ir	n order to try to balance it more racially we would have
6	to spli	it this into two and do two spokes up. Do you see that?
7	A. Ye	S.
8	Q. An	d she's gathering that information from looking at your
9	racial	dot software, is she not?
10	A. Ye	s.
11	Q. Th	ank you. If we could turn to page 122. Is this an
12	example of Commissioner Rothhorn using your African American	
13	dots?	NOCK
14	A. We	ll, they're not mine. I didn't do anything in this
15	applica	ation that so they're not mine per se. They're
16	census	data representations.
17	Q . Yo	u created that helped create that software, though,
18	this ap	oplication that the commissioners would utilize?
19	A. I	would move data in as requested or display it as
20	request	ted.
21	Q. I'	d like to pull up the next day, so we're moving on to
22	Septemb	per 22nd now. This is PX140-C, and I'd like to start on
23	page 22	2. The highlight of that language, is this another
24	example	e of Commissioner Orton calling for the racial dots?
25	A. Le	t's see here. I don't know that because it's thematic

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3502 Filed 11/08/23 Page 252 of 259

1	dots, but exactly which ones.
2	${ m Q}.$ Well, she says, I'm wondering if the thematic dots would
3	help so that if we can see moving west would give us some more
4	balanced population because we have pretty high non-Hispanic
5	black population right now. She's saying the black population
6	is too high, we need to go west, we're going to use your dots,
7	correct?
8	A. I mean, that's what it appears to say in the transcripts.
9	${ m Q}$. Okay. And then Chair Szetela say, can we put up the
10	thematic dots for the African American population?
11	I'd like to move down. I'm going to skip a little
12	bit here. I'd like to move down to page go to page 30,
13	please.
14	So the commissioners would take turns doing their
15	mapping session, right?
16	A. At times, yes.
17	${ m Q.}$ So here it looks like it might be Chair Szetela's turn.
18	What does the Chair Szetela say to MC?
19	A. MC says to put up the thematic dots again.
20	${ m Q.}$ What do you think those are?
21	A. Thematic dots.
22	${ m Q.}$ And then Commissioner Szetela says, he was teasing me
23	because he said, do you want to put them up and Szetela says,
24	no, I don't need them, but then she says, well, we need them
25	so okay, laughter. Do you see that?
Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3503 Filed 11/08/23 Page 253 of 259

1	A. That's what it says.		
2	${ m Q}.$ Why do you think they needed to see the racial dots?		
3	A. Speculation on my part.		
4	${ m Q}.$ Sure. But we're going to find out. Let's look at the		
5	MR. BURSCH: Bottom of the page.		
6	MS. GREEN: Bottom of the page.		
7	MR. PATTWELL: Scroll all the way down. There it is.		
8	BY MR. PATTWELL:		
9	${ m Q}.$ Commissioner Clark, take them out of Detroit and add in		
10	Huntington Woods, what is the logic for that, and Chair		
11	Szetela says trying to balance the population black and white;		
12	do you see that?		
13	A. Yes.		
14	Q. I'd like to skip a few here and go to down to page 57.		
15	Are we on page 57? Great. And you see Commissioner Lett, he		
16	calls for the African American dots up in this mapping		
17	session, do you see that?		
18	A. Yes.		
19	Q. And then we see Mr. Adelson chimes in, he says he says,		
20	thank you, Commissioner Orton; do you see that?		
21	A. Yes.		
22	$\mathbf{Q}.$ And he's talking about the difference between the BVAP and		
23	population, do you see that?		
24	A. That's what it says.		
25	Q. That's not, of course, to say the overall population isn't		

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3504 Filed 11/08/23 Page 254 of 259

important, but what I do when I look at these, my eyes go to 1 2 the VAP first. Then I will look at the overall to get additional content. Do you see that? 3 A. That's what it says. 4 Q. Okay. 5 MR. PATTWELL: I don't have any further questions. 6 7 Thank you. JUDGE MALONEY: Mr. Braden. 8 MR. BRADEN: It's after five. I have no further 9 10 questions. 11 JUDGE MALONEY: Thank you. Mr. Stigall, you may step down with the Court's thanks. 12 13 THE WITNESS: Thank you. (Witness excused at 5:12 p.m.) 14 JUDGE MALONEY: Does the Commission rest? 15 MR. BRADEN: The Commission rests. 16 17 JUDGE MALONEY: Any rebuttal from the plaintiff? MR. PATTWELL: The party -- the counsel for the 18 parties agreed we were going to discuss tonight the moving of 19 20 certain exhibits into the record, and we would do that in the morning. Is that okay, Your Honor? 21 JUDGE MALONEY: That's fine. 22 23 MR. PATTWELL: Great. 24 JUDGE MALONEY: You have no witnesses? 25 MR. PATTWELL: No. We do rest, yes.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3505 Filed 11/08/23 Page 255 of 259

JUDGE MALONEY: All right. Thank you. All right. 1 2 You were to have a discussion about closing argument. Trust me, the Court has a particular view about that, but go ahead, 3 Ms. McKnight. 4 MS. McKNIGHT: Your Honor, we expect only to need 5 about 15 or 20 minutes. We understand that plaintiffs are 6 7 looking for more than that. MR. BURSCH: We had proposed an hour. We can still 8 get you out of here by lunch. 9 10 JUDGE MALONEY: Okay. 45 minutes. Each side or per --11 JUDGE KETHLEDGE: 12 JUDGE MALONEY: Each side gets 45. You get 45 total. MR. BURSCH: Yes. For opening and rebuttal, 13 understood. 14 Exactly. 15 JUDGE MALONEY: 16 MR. BURSCH: Thank you, Judge. 17 JUDGE MALONEY: We're going to start -- just the kind 18 of quy I am, Mr. Bursch. We'll start -- we'll give you a 19 little extra coffee tomorrow, so we're going to start at 9:30, 20 okay? 21 Now, I'm going to ask -- post trial briefs are due 22 December 4th. I'm going to ask my colleagues whether there's 23 any particular issues that they would like to have the parties 24 address during the course of the trial briefs. Judge Neff? 25 JUDGE NEFF: Let me look at my notes a minute.

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3506 Filed 11/08/23 Page 256 of 259

JUDGE MALONEY: Judge Kethledge --1 2 JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Yes. JUDGE MALONEY: -- while Judge Neff reviews her 3 notes. 4 JUDGE KETHLEDGE: I'm not aware of another case in 5 which the Court had to determine the existence or not of black 6 7 voter cohesion in Democrat -- or in a primary. This may be the first case where a Court has to determine what cohesion is 8 in a primary with more than two candidates, and so I would 9 like the parties to brief in their post trial briefing what 10 11 they think the legal standard ought to be for determining the 12 existence of cohesion under Gingles precondition two in a 13 primary where there are more than two candidates. JUDGE NEFF: Mid you want to add to that also, Judge 14 15 Kethledge, where the -- where the primary is the final word, 16 where the primary is the election, essentially? JUDGE KETHLEDGE: And that's fine. That is this 17 18 case, I think, undisputedly, so, sure. 19 JUDGE MALONEY: All right. Very good. 20 JUDGE NEFF: I have one thing -- I just have a 21 request. 22 JUDGE MALONEY: Judge Neff. 23 JUDGE NEFF: I think that in litigation like this, 24 and we've heard it for the last, what, five days, there's a 25 lot at stake, and we all know that, and it often results in

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3507 Filed 11/08/23 Page 257 of 259

1	bringing out the not the best of us in terms of how we
2	treat each other, and I have noticed in briefs over the many
3	years that I've been reading briefs that the ones that don't
4	get into personality or attacking one expert or party or
5	another are the ones that are the most persuasive.
6	Just stick to what we have to do decide. I mean, we
7	have some things here to decide that are very important and I
8	don't want to be picking through complaints or allegations.
9	Just keep it civil, okay? That's all.
10	JUDGE MALONEY: All right. We'll
11	MR. BURSCH: One clarification. Is there a word
12	limit on the opposing brief?
13	JUDGE MALONEY: Two and a half pages. No.
14	MR. BURSCH: Now big is the page?
15	JUDGE NEFF: There should be. Definitely should be a
16	limit.
17	JUDGE MALONEY: Okay.
18	JUDGE NEFF: 25 pages.
19	JUDGE MALONEY: 25? Okay.
20	MR. BURSCH: All of that in 25?
21	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: What's the word limit at the Court
22	of Appeals these days?
23	MR. BURSCH: In the Sixth Circuit it's 13,000 words.
24	JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Don't you think 10 would be ample
25	here?

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3508 Filed 11/08/23 Page 258 of 259

MR. BURSCH: I think 10,000 words sounds just right. JUDGE KETHLEDGE: You okay with that? MS. McKNIGHT: Yes, Your Honor. JUDGE MALONEY: We'll stick with that. JUDGE KETHLEDGE: Okay. 10,000 words. You don't have to use them all. Shorter is often a better document. JUDGE MALONEY: All right. We'll see you at 9:30 tomorrow. Thank you. THE CLERK: All rise, please. Court is adjourned. ncl ncl permeterson hereowner hockachock (Whereupon, hearing concluded at 5:17 p.m.)

Case 1:22-cv-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN ECF No. 108, PageID.3509 Filed 11/08/23 Page 259 of 259

1	I N D E X		
2			
3	WITNESS:	PAGE	
4	LISA HANDLEY:		
5	Direct (Continued) by Ms. McKnight:	3	
6	Cross Examination by Mr. Bursch:	35	
7	Redirect Examination by Ms. McKnight:	103	
8	Recross Examination by Mr. Bursch:	107	
9	AN AN		
10	MAXWELL PALMER:		
11	Direct Examination by Mr. Lewis:	110	
12	Cross Examination by Mr. Pattwell:	166	
13	Redirect Examination by Mr. Lewis:	207	
14	ONDE		
15	KENT STIGALL:		
16	Direct Examination by Mr. Braden:	214	
17	Cross Examination by Mr. Pattwell:	246	
18			
19			
20	* * *		
21	EXHIBITS: ADMIT	TED	
22	Exhibit No 24	117	
23	Dr. Palmer's report and CV		
24			
25			
	a		